

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, June 29th, 1901.

THE

British Medical Journal

157576

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

INCLUDING

AN EPITOME OF CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE

EDITED FOR THE ASSOCIATION BY

DAWSON WILLIAMS, M.D.,

ASSISTED BY

CHARLES LOUIS TAYLOR.

VOLUME I FOR 1901.

JANUARY TO JUNE.

London ;

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION AT THEIR OFFICE 429, STRAND.

MCM I.

INDEX TO VOLUME I FOR 1901.

- A.**
Abbott, A. C., The Hygiene of Transmissible Diseases, *rev.*, 583
Abdomen, inflammatory conditions of the colon associated with septic disease of the, 20; pseudo-cyst of, operation, recovery, 271; localised swelling of the, 399; injury to with rupture of viscera, 774; extreme pigmentation of in arsenical alcoholic neuritis, 1405
Abdominal operations, the case of Dr. Imlach, 54, 120, 559
— section for adhesions of stomach, 271
Aberdeen, correspondence from, 51, 483; the stream of Pactolus, 51; Lord Strathcona's rectorial address, *ib.*; "Strathcona's Horse," *ib.*; class supper and university club dinner, 52; revaccination at, 484
Abortion, note on the occurrence of, 144; tubal, 401; the question of procuring in a case of contracted pelvis, 1659
Abscess, psoas, 213; multiple, of the liver following appendicitis, 342; cerebellar, successfully treated by operation, 390; tuberculous, of thigh, 400; psoas, incision, exhaustion by cupping, recovery, 456; extradural, 460; of liver, three cases of, operation, recovery, 576; subphrenic, operation, recovery, 697; cerebellar and lateral sinus pyæmia, 774; pulmonary, from an impacted tack, drainage, recovery, 888; of lung, operation, recovery, 935; subdiaphragmatic, in perforating gastric ulcer, 1206; extensive of brain successfully treated by trephining, 1340; cerebral treatment of, 1548; of liver, two cases of, and one suspected case of, 1618
Abscesses of lung and empyema in typhoid fever, 453
Absinthe, the dangers of, 203
Abuse, hospital, and general practitioners, 940; hospital, consultants and, 1374
Académie de Médecine de Paris, election of permanent secretary to, 368; resolution of regarding revaccination, 483; hematemeses in appendicitis, 605; the "role" of nematodes in appendicitis, 802; tetranitrol as a vasodilator, *ib.*; the diagnosis of predisposition to phthisis, 925; the plague during 1900, 926; the etiology and prophylaxis of tubercle, 1115; substitutes for sanatoria, 1116; aseptic washing of soiled linen, 1174; the influence of musical auditory sensations in operative anaesthesia, 1301; infantile mortality in France, 1892-1897, 1643; election of M. Chantenisse as a member in the section of hygiene, *ib.*
Academy, Royal of Medicine in Ireland and a central laboratory for Irish asylums, 350
— **Royal of Medicine in Ireland**, Section of Medicine, a heart case frequently tapped, 150; complex of nerve diseases after traumatism, *ib.*; case of Friedrich's ataxia, *ib.*; calcium chloride, *ib.*; the doses of the arsenium compounds of the *B.P.*, 1081; chronic ulcer of the stomach, 1268; unusual cases of pulmonary disease, 1269
— **Royal of Medicine in Ireland**, Section of Obstetrics, fibromyomatous uterus, 212; placenta prævia, *ib.*; epithelioma of the cervix uteri during pregnancy, 213; cases, *ib.*; meeting of, 774; Rotunda Hospital report, 1267
— **Royal of Medicine in Ireland**, Section of Pathology, psammoma of the optic nerve, 889; cancer of stomach, 890; cancer of œsophagus, *ib.*; spleno-medullary leukemia, *ib.*; specimens, *ib.*
— **Royal of Medicine in Ireland**, Section of State Medicine, compulsory notification of tuberculosis, 706; the meat supply, *ib.*; infant mortality, 1342; tuberculosis amongst Irish dairy cattle, 1343
— **Royal of Medicine in Ireland**, Section of Surgery, the removal of great lengths of intestine, 390; diagnosis and treatment of perforated gastric ulcer, 1016; gunshot wound of hip-joint, *ib.*
Accident, a hunting, 62
Accidents in factories, 1566
Accounts, partnership, 313, 1524; presentation of, 807; particulars of, 1059; unpaid, 1246
Achillotomy, traumatic, immediate suture, 147
Acland, Sir H. W., the will of, 129
Acne pustulosa, treatment of, 513, 619
Acromegaly, case of, 270
Act, Medical Practitioners Amendment, 1900, in New South Wales, 128
— the Pharmacy, committee to consider proposed changes in, 1230
— the Public Health, a public place under, 1245
— the Vaccination, 1898, prosecutions under, 167; the working of, 556; the Edinburgh town council and the extension of, 1509
— the Workmen's Compensation and payment for attendance on accidents, 112; points under the, 123, 249; certificate for insurance company under, 433; liability of medical men for accident to coachmen under, 1039
Actinomycosis, human, clinical and pathological notes on a case of, 12; of the face and neck, 18; of skin, in parotid region, 516
Acts, the Companies, pharmacy and, 1245
— Coroners, amendment of, 1053
— the Inebriate, report of inspectors under, 173
Adam, E., on Dr. A. Samuels, 1124
Adami, J. G., the causation of cancerous and other new growths, 621; theories of inheritance with special reference to the inheritance of acquired conditions in man, 1317
Adams, P. T., school slates and the spread of disease, 743
— **W.**, note on 206 operations for stone, 1259
Adcock, H., knighthood for, 47
Addendum, Indian and Colonial to the "British Pharmacopœia," therapeutic notes on, 31, 99, 176
Adenoid growths in the nasopharynx, after-treatment of, 575, 677
Adenoids, post nasal, 459
Adeno-sarcoma of kidney, 958
Admiralty, the medical lord of the, 612
Adolescents, young, the effect of severe muscular exertion, sudden and prolonged, in, 382
Ad terram, the earth and the soil, 504
Advertisements, improper, 1569; testimonials as, 1592, 1653
Advertising, medical, 61, 124, 250, 553, 613, 684, 870, 1592; by nurses, 614
Æsculapius and Hymen, 297
Agglutination phenomena, relative, seen after immunisation against typhoid, 343
Agreements in restraint of practice, 1524, 1655
Ague, in England, "Anopheles" and, 242; the campaign against, 512; the microscopical diagnosis of, 869; on West African ships, 1039; the prevention of and natural development, 1101
Aguinaldo, the capture of, 1141
Air exclusion or wind exposure in phthisis? 487
Aitken, C. J. H., the report of the Anaesthetics Committee, 545
Albuminuria, the causation of in athleticism, 487
Alcohol, the duty of the medical profession as to, 788; in childhood, 1164
Alcoholism, a plan of campaign against, 660; the medico-legal aspects of, 727; treatment of, 752; in Moscow, 938
Aldous, G. F., the point of rupture of a gastric ulcer, 1476
Aldred, Dr. J. W., death of, 249
Alexander, Mr. J. T., death of, 1180
— **W.**, retroversion of uterus, 1148; posterior vaginal coliotomy, 1344
Alexandria, the plague in, 908
Algiers, the plague in, 179
Allan, A. P., facial neuralgia due to a hair irritating the membrana tympani, 395
— **Dr. F. J.**, presentation to, 786
Allan, J. W., enteric or typhoid fever? 1116
Allbutt, T. C., anemia and its therapeutics, 460; on the uses of curiosity, 1632
Allichin, W. H., A Manual of Medicine, *rev.*, 1274
Allen, F. J., the physical effects of emotion, 119
Alliance, Friendly Societies Medical and contract medical practice, 969
Allingham, H. W., army medical reform and reformers, 1050
Allinson, T. R., prosecution of for selling obscene pamphlets, 931
Alt, A., Original Contributions concerning the Glandular Structures appertaining to the Human Eye and its Appendages, *rev.*, 1478
Althorp, C. F. M., a case of gastric fistula, operation, death, 696
Amblyopias, toxic, note on the pathology of, 1400
Ambrose, R., the appeal on behalf of the wife and family of the late Dr. Quinlivan, 192
Ambulance waggons. See Waggons
Ambulances, automobile, 587
Amenorrhœa, prescribing for, 748
America (United States of). See United States
Ammonol, the composition of, 131
Amnion, dropsy of the, 1543
"Amok", 1569
Amputation mortality at the London Temperance Hospital, 394
Amyloid, 900
Amyot, T. H., idiosyncrasy to gelsemium, 640
Anæmia, pernicious, subacute combined degeneration of the spinal cord in association with, 149; pernicious, recovery from, 400; and its therapeutics, 460, 894; pernicious, case of, 578, 7-8; in typhoid fever, 891, 1468; pernicious, and the teeth, 1000; pernicious, the nature of, 1064, 1128; secondary, becoming pernicious, 1073
Anæsthesia, effect of on infant during labour, 319; surgical, the method of, 655; local, 999; operative, influence of musical auditory sensations in, 1301
Anæsthetic, beta-eucaine as an, 1455
Anæsthetics, administration of for unqualified dentists, 498; the dose of, 544; the advisability of the inclusion of the study of as a compulsory subject in the medical curriculum, 1007; in mitral regurgitation, 1063; the teaching of, 1119, 1177, 1632; Sir B. W. Richardson on, 1187
Anastomosis, ileo-colic, cases of, 706; intestinal for atony of colon, 1017
Anatomy, pathological, in the nineteenth century, 851
Anders, J. A., A Textbook of the Practice of Medicine, *rev.*, 1348
Anderson, A. R., some remarks on the radical cure of hernia, based on 190 cases of operation for the cure of oblique inguinal hernia, 263
— **Dr. C. L.**, death of, 184
— the late Mr. W., the "Sei-I Kwai Journal" on, 852
— **W. M. A.**, foreign bodies in the rectum, 270, 575
Andrews, F. W., the relative agglutination phenomena, seen after immunisation against typhoid, 343
Aneurysm of the aorta, the diagnosis of the communication of with the pulmonary artery, 119; of the coronary arteries of the heart, 266; thoracic, laryngotomy in a case of, 339; of abdominal aorta, rupture, necropsy, 396; thoracic, tracheotomy in cases of, 824; cirroid, 1018
Angioma, cavernous, of the orbit, 881
Angus, H. B., ulcer of stomach, acute hæmatemeses, gastrotomy, arrest of hæmorrhage at the bleeding point, venous thrombosis in both legs, recovery, 696
Aniline oil, poisoning from the external use of, 937
Animals, ruminant and other sucking, chewing by, 42; and man, ringworm infection in, 323
Ankylosis, almost universal, a case of, 1262
Ankylostoma, distribution of in India, 115

Annett, H. E., preliminary note on an unclassified type of West African fever, 202; hibernation of mosquitos, 103
Anning, G. P., primary ovarian pregnancy, 89
Annuaire des Eaux Minérales, etc., *rev.*, 1436
"Anopheles, maculipennis," notes on the life-history of, 195; and ague in England, 242; distribution of in Hong-Kong, 749, 1379; hibernation of in England, 1473
Anthropology, books on, 558
Antiseptics in normal labour, 1187, 1252
Antitoxin, diphtheria, experiences of, 319, 440, 560; the value of in the treatment of non-membranous diphtherial tonsillitis, 824; administered by the mouth, 1142
— tetanus, recovery under, 1402
Antivaccination, the psychology of, 1034, 1119
Antivivisectionism, the cruelty of, 1295, 1366, 1418, 1511, 1575, 1639
Antivivisection and hospitals, 104
Antwerp, foundation of department for skin diseases at hospitals at, 418
Aorta, the diagnosis of communication of the, with the pulmonary artery, 119; abdominal, aneurysm of, rupture, necropsy, 396
Aphasia, motor, with retention of writing power, 830
Apostle, a French, and medical Gentiles, 355
Apothecaries Society of London, the licentiates of and the title of "physician," 53; pass lists, 60, 125, 251, 554, 809, 935, 1060, 1312, 1652; the title of licentiate of, 132, 183; the licentiate of prior to, 1886, 132; the representative of on the General Medical Council, 488; address to the King, 617; examination for assistants, *ib.*; conversazione by Master and Wardens of, 1638
Appeal to Masons, an, 752, 1188
Appendicitis, an obscure case of, followed by multiple abscess of the liver, 342; hematemeis complicating, 482, 605, 1201; and the "precocious" operation, 546, 609; discussion on at the Liverpool Medical Institution, 577; the "role" of nematodes in, 802; intestinal intoxication due to, 1203; and its surgical treatment, 1253
Appendix vermiformis, large, removal of in laparotomy for intestinal obstruction, 270; an attempt to prove that it is not a vestigial structure, 648
Appointments in public health, 319; hospital, 1384
Aquino, T. H., large ovarian cyst, 147
Archbishop of Canterbury, the, on the duty of the medical profession as to alcohol, 788
Archdeacon Wilberforce on vivisection, 1639
Archer-Brown, E., wound produced by explosion of a "sparklet," 887
Argentina, the plague in, 100; and Uruguay, sanitary treaty between, 978
Arm, myxoma of the, 960
Armies in the field, the prevention of water-borne fever in, 229, 242
Armitage, J. A., incontinence of urine, 811; the electrical treatment of lead poisoning at Wolverhampton, 129, 1246
Armstrong, Lord, *See* Lord
Armstrong, W., hyosine in insomnia, 559; acute infectious rheumatism, 775
Army, British, reorganisation of the medical services of, 62, 122; promotion and appointments in medical reserve of, 64, 122, 184, 492, 550, 683, 807, 933, 990, 1058, 1180, 1309, 1378, 1651; unpopularity of the medical service of, 64, 186; reforms in the medical service of, 122, 550, 1377, 1452, 1590; local rank, 186, 212, 377; the undermanning of the medical service of, 312, 432, 682, 990, 1244, 1524; the reform of medical administration in, 474; the need for sanitary officers in, 475, 529; the responsibilities of medical officers of, 545; the appointment of director-general of the medical service of, 611; medical reform and reformers of, 910, 1050; reform of nursing in, 932; the medical service of and the press, 932; Mr. Brodric on the estimates for, 991; the position of the director-general of, *ib.*; suggestions on the reorganisation of the medical service of, 1244; Mr. Brodric on medical reform in, 1288; provisional report of the subcommittee of the Parliamentary Bills Committee on, 1097, 1175, 1230, 1302, 1377; the social position of medical officers of, 1302; the medical report of for 1899, 1588; the committee on the medical service of, 1632
— French, vital statistics of, 923; rations of eau de vie stopped in time of peace, 1446
— the German, position and duties of the head of the medical department of, 807
— Indian, promotions and appointments in medical staff of, 64, 122, 183, 311, 376, 492, 550, 683, 744, 807, 933, 990, 1058, 1120, 1180, 1310, 1378, 1525,

1589, 1651; the medical service of, 101, 297, 377, 493, 991, 1180, 1452, 1659; the dinner of the medical service of, 305; successful candidates for medical service of, 432, 493; the director-generalship of the medical service of, 478, 977; honours for the medical service of, 542; partial reopening of leave, *ib.*; examination papers for medical service of, 558; mixed boards in, 808; pay in, *ib.*; the crisis in the medical service of, further curtailment of private practice, 983; annual dinner of medical service of, 1597; proposed increase in medical service of, 1590; the R.A.M.C. and the medical service of, 1590; proposed amalgamation of the R.A.M.C. with the medical service of, 1591
Army United States, female medical officers in, 108; dental surgeons for the, 744, 1243
Arnott, J., traumatic epilepsy cured by operation, 18
Arsenic, epidemic poisoning by amongst beer drinkers, 10, 87, 396, 488; chronic poisoning by, 33; the detection of in beer and brewing materials, 81; the toleration of, 85; "pure beer" and, 167; testing for, 191; in beer, 231, 378, 415, 437; the toleration of, 560; poisoning by and pellagra, 677; in diabetes, 939
Arsenic compounds of the B. P., doses of, 1081
Arteries, coronary, of the heart, aneurysm of, 266; diseases and disorders of in advanced and middle life, 566, 700, 818; degeneration of, 892
Arterioles, the renal, in chronic Bright's disease, 456
Arterio-sclerosis and arterial hypertonus, 1204
Artery, pulmonary, the diagnosis of communication of aneurysm of the aorta with, 119; popliteal, complete section of in bullet wound of leg, 956
Arthritis, tuberculous, 404; typhoid proper, case of, 1467
Ascites, pancreatic cyst of enormous size, resembling, 149; of long duration, 1147; treated by operation, 1207
Ashanti, honours for the field force in, 493, 1100; the operations in, 682, 1121
Ashby, H., The Diseases of Children, Medical and Surgical, *rev.*, 825; Notes on Physiology, *rev.*, 809
Asiatic Turkey, the plague in, 1092
Asiatics, the apparent immunity of from enteric fever, 211
Asinara, the prevention of malaria in, 43
Askin, T. C., the amount of medical attendance required, 1201
Assam, hospitals and dispensaries in, 127; sanitary report of, 315
Assistant and principal, the legal relationship of, 53; illness of, 62
Assistants, unqualified pharmaceutical, employment of by medical men, 30, 52, 1028, 1364; 1620; unqualified dental, 123; female shop, seats for, 177; unqualified pharmaceutical, the General Medical Council and the sale of drugs by, 310; contracts of, 748
Association, After-care, annual report of, 617
— American Medical, annual meeting of, 1555; president's address, *ib.*; oration on medicine, 1556; oration on surgery, *ib.*; oration on State medicine, 1557; reports, 1558; the reorganisation of *ib.*; next meeting, *ib.*
— American National, for the Study of Epilepsy, etc., annual meeting of, 1254
— of Anatomists, congress of, 1069
— of Asylum Workers, annual meeting of, 1357
Australian Trained Nurses', lectures for, 1238
— British Laryngological, Rhinological, and Otolological, annual meeting of, 277; meeting of, 1594
ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, programme of annual meeting, 49, 863, 1442, 1517; message of condolence from to King Edward VII on death of Queen Victoria, 235; list of presentation of books to library of, 284, 1276; scientific work under the new constitution of, 471; and the wage limit, 717; annual museum, 863; financial statement for the year ending December 31st, 1900, 1044; the future of, 1051, 1117, 1450, 1521; Dr. W. Bruce on the reform of, 1110; the King and, 1223; notice of grants for scientific research, 1282, 1365, 1468; leading article on annual meeting of at Cheltenham, 1421; and the National Deposit Friendly Society, 1438; excursions, 1432, 1581; annual museum, 1445, 1581; proposed aquatic meeting of, 1456, 1528, 1596; the Cheltenham meeting of and academic costume, 1650

Council, proceedings of, 282, 1043
Anæsthetics

Committee, the report of, 163; Mr. George Easton on the report of, 441; Dr. A. D. Waller on the report of, 447; correspondence on the report of, 544, 606, 1307

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, Constitution Committee, meeting of, 172, 1229; the Report of, 281, 292, 411; correspondence as to Report, 484, 542, 606, 673, 740, 803, 867, 927, 984, 1052, 1117, 1177, 1239, 1252, 1307, 1450; discussion on the report of, 541, 657, 670, 736, 798, 859, 921, 980, 1047, 1107, 1173, 1234, 1351; analysis of opinion of Branches on, 1573

Parliamentary Bills Committee, meeting of, 283, 1045; Poor-law Medical Officers Superannuation (Ireland) Bill, 283; the use of food preservatives, *ib.*; Poor-law medical officers in Scotland, *ib.*; the Royal Army Medical Corps, *ib.*; lunacy legislation, *ib.*; coroners' fees, 284; restrictions on the sale of diachylon, *ib.*; the Vaccination Subcommittee, *ib.*; the Registration of Midwives Bill, *ib.*; reorganisation of the army medical service, 1045; the amendment of the Coroners Act, 1046; the Public Health Bill, *ib.*; the "wage limit," *ib.*; provisional report of subcommittee of on the army medical service, 1097, 1175, 1239, 1302, 1377

Aberdeen. Banff, and Kincardine Branch, confirmation of minutes, 244, 604; new members, 244, 604, 798; the tetanus bacillus, 244; foreign bodies in the eye, 245; wage limit, 604; communications, 604, 798; summer meeting, 798; the Report of the Constitution Committee, 799

Bath and Bristol Branch, x-ray photographs, 404; the margin of error in bacteriological diagnosis, 405; specimens, *ib.*; confirmation of minutes, 420, 1442; new members, 420, 604, 1106, 1442; Report of Constitution Committee, 604, 806, 1107; wage limit, 604; communications, *ib.*; congratulations to Mr. Paul Bush, 1106; reports of the Wage Limit Subcommittee, *ib.*; paper, *ib.*; gonorrhœa and its sequelæ, 1442

Birmingham and Midland Counties Branch, actinomycosis of the face and neck, 18; removal of thyroid enlargement under cocaine, *ib.*; gastrostomy by a modification of Frank's method, *ib.*; excision of elbow eleven years ago, 19; local tuberculous affections of children, *ib.*; new members, 50, 420, 605, 620, 1584; the death of the Queen, 360, 620; tuberculous arthritis, 404; exfoliative dermatitis, *ib.*; keratitis neuro-paralytica, *ib.*; sarcoma of liver, *ib.*; cerebellar tumour, *ib.*; cystin calculi, *ib.*; ovarian tumour, *ib.*; confirmation of minutes, 420, 605, 920, 1584; cases and specimens, 420, 920; the Coventry Provident Dispensary, 420, 421, 466, 530; communications, 605; general exfoliative dermatitis, 774; spleno-medullary leukaemia, *ib.*; idiopathic muscular atrophy, *ib.*; unilateral paralysis of cranial nerves, *ib.*; glosso-labial paralysis, 775; carcinoma of cæcum, *ib.*; chronic lymphatic leukaemia, *ib.*; the Report of the Constitution Committee, 862; nominations for offices, 920; question re expulsion of members, *ib.*; papers, *ib.*; annual meeting of, 1584; introduction of new president, *ib.*; grant to Cancer Committee, *ib.*; vote of thanks to retiring president, *ib.*; adoption of reports, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; appointment of auditors, *ib.*; votes of thanks, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; annual dinner, *ib.*; and the Kidderminster Medical Aid Association officer, 1650

Border Counties Branch, confirmation of minutes, 50, 541, 1234; new members, 50, 541, 1234; vote of condolence, 50; communications, 50, 541; dinner, 50, 541, 1234; Constitution Committee, 541; British Congress on Tuberculosis, *ib.*; wage limit, *ib.*; the Report of the Constitution Committee, 980; Royal Medical Benevolent College, 1234; exhibits, *ib.*; paper, *ib.*

Border Counties Branch, Section for the Counties of Roxburgh, Berwick, Selkirk, and Peebles, annual meeting of, 1516; postponement of election of officers, *ib.*; report of the Constitution Committee, *ib.*; glycosuria, *ib.*; disiteism, 1517

British Guiana Branch, confirmation of minutes, 114, 859; new members, 114, 859; by-law 18, 114; election of officers, *ib.*; specimens, *ib.*; financial statement, 859; Epsom College, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*

Cambridge-shire and Huntingdonshire Branch, the Report of the Constitution Committee, 980

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, Ceylon Branch, confirmation of minutes, 1373, 1517; the death of Queen Victoria, 1373; new members, 1373, 1517; Constitution Committee, etc., 1373; election of delegate, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; cases and specimens, *ib.*; annual meeting, 1517; annual report, *ib.*; election of office-bearers, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*

Cork and South of Ireland Branch, vote of confidence to the King, 604; new members, 605

Dorset and West Hants Branch and the Report of the Constitution Committee, 737, 861; annual meeting of, 1299; vote of thanks to retiring president, *ib.*; Branch Council, *ib.*; representative on Association Council and Parliamentary Bills Committee, *ib.*; new members, *ib.*; summer meeting, *ib.*; wage limit, *ib.*; fees for information to coroners and police, *ib.*; British Congress on Tuberculosis, *ib.*; address, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; luncheon, *ib.*

Dublin Branch, the death of the Queen, 299, 408; president's address, 334, 424; annual meeting of, 423; the late Sir W. Stokes, *ib.*; report of Council, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; vote of thanks to the retiring president, 424; a bacteriological laboratory for Dublin, *ib.*; a pathological laboratory for Irish asylums, *ib.*; assistant to the superintendent medical officer of health for Dublin, *ib.*; Branch subscription, *ib.*; superannuation of Poor-law medical officers, *ib.*; the Report of the Constitution Committee, 861

Dundee and District Branch, the Report of the Constitution Committee, 1110; election of officers, 1643; accounts, *ib.*; conjoint meeting in Glasgow, *ib.*

East Anglian Branch, confirmation of minutes, 861; new members, *ib.*; the Report of the Constitution Committee, 861, 1114; luncheon, *ib.*; medical organisation, 862; paper, *ib.*; afternoon tea, *ib.*

East Anglian Branch, Colchester District, the Report of the Constitution Committee, 981

East Anglian Branch, West Suffolk District, the Report of Constitution Committee, 923

East York and North Lincoln Branch, the Report of the Constitution Committee, 1111

Edinburgh Branch, the Report of the Constitution Committee, 800; annual meeting of, 1516; confirmation of minutes, *ib.*; election of office-bearers, *ib.*; votes of thanks, *ib.*

Glasgow and West of Scotland Branch and the employment of unqualified pharmaceutical assistants by medical men, 1028; confirmation of minutes, 1046; election of officers, *ib.*; annual report, 1047; medical practitioners and friendly societies, *ib.*; votes of thanks, *ib.*; the General Medical Council and the sale of drugs, *ib.*; the Report of the Constitution Committee, *ib.*

Gloucestershire Branch, the Report of the Constitution Committee, 923

Hong Kong and China Branch, progress of, 166; election of officers, 368; balance sheet, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; installation of new president, *ib.*; vote of thanks to retiring president, *ib.*; specimens, *ib.*; meeting of, 725, 1372; communications, 1372; vote of thanks, 1372, 1373; confirmation of minutes, *ib.*; delegates to the annual meeting, *ib.*; new members, *ib.*; prophylaxis of malaria, *ib.*

Lancashire and Cheshire Branch, the Report of the Constitution Committee, 1111

Londonderry and North-West of Ireland Branch, the Report of the Constitution Committee, 924

Malta and Mediterranean Branch, the Report of the Constitution Committee, 924

Metropolitan Counties Branch, the Report of the Constitution Committee, 921; "conversazione" of, 1509

Metropolitan Counties Branch, Central London Division, the Report of the Constitution Committee, 798

Metropolitan Counties Branch, East London and South Essex District, the Report of the Constitution Committee, 859

Metropolitan

Counties Branch, Hertfordshire District, the Report of the Constitution Committee, 860

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, Metropolitan Counties Branch, North London District, communications, 605; specimens, *ib.*; vote of thanks, 605, 1300; and the Report of the Constitution Committee, 671; annual meeting of, 1229; confirmation of minutes, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; the diagnosis of cancer of the womb, *ib.*; cases, 1300

Metropolitan Counties Branch, South London District, confirmation of minutes, 244; radiography in medicine, *ib.*; and the Report of the Constitution Committee, 736

Metropolitan Counties Branch, West London District, and the Report of the Constitution Committee, 737; confirmation of minutes, 1372; election of officers, *ib.*; paper, *ib.*; clinical cases, *ib.*; votes of thanks, *ib.*; tea, *ib.*

Midland Branch, annual meeting, 1517; report of Branch Council, *ib.*; new members, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; papers, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

Midland Branch, the Derbyshire District of and the Report of the Constitution Committee, 800

Midland Branch, Leicestershire District, the Report of the Constitution Committee, 982

Midland Branch, Lincolnshire District, Report of the Constitution Committee, 800, 924

Midland Branch, Nottinghamshire District, the Report of the Constitution Committee, 861

Natal Branch, progress of, 293

North of England Branch, confirmation of minutes, 1233; election of new members, *ib.*; election of representatives on Council and Parliamentary Bills Committee, *ib.*; the wage limit, *ib.*; the Birmingham Conference, *ib.*; dinner, 1234; the Report of the Constitution Committee, *ib.*

North of Scotland Branch and the Report of the Constitution Committee, 1173

North of Ireland Branch, new members, 284, 425, 1047; the death of the Queen, 284, 299; Ulster Nursing Board, 425; wage limit, superannuation of poor law medical officers, *ib.*; communications, 425, 1047; and the Report of the Constitution Committee, 671

North Wales Branch, new members, 979; treasurer's report, *ib.*; death of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, *ib.*; papers, *ib.*; luncheon, *ib.*; the Report of the Constitution Committee, 980

Perthshire Branch, confirmation of minutes, 605, 1517; new members, 605, 1517; Constitution Committee, 605; communications, *ib.*; winter clinical meeting, *ib.*; the Report of the Constitution Committee, 1109; election of representative member, 1517; invitation from Glasgow Branch, *ib.*; the Tuberculosis Congress, *ib.*; fees to medical witnesses, *ib.*; golf match, *ib.*

Queensland Branch, annual meeting, 859; the death of Queen Victoria, *ib.*; message to the King, *ib.*; report of Council, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*

Reading and Upper Thames Branch, the Report of the Constitution Committee, 1113

Shropshire and Mid-Wales Branch, the Report of the Constitution Committee, 801; the late Queen Victoria, 1106; Branch representative on Council, *ib.*; new members, *ib.*; Oswestry appointments, *ib.*; hip disease, *ib.*; vote of thanks, 1107; etiology of tuberculosis, *ib.*; irrigation treatment of mucocoele, *ib.*; cases and exhibits, *ib.*; tea, *ib.*

Southern Branch, Isle of Wight District, confirmation of minutes, 368; new members, *ib.*; wage limit, *ib.*; communication, *ib.*; next meeting, *ib.*; annual meeting of, 1107; the Report of the Constitution Committee, 1108

Southern Branch, Southampton District, the Report of the Constitution Committee, 1108

Southern Branch, South-East Hants District, confirmation of minutes, 921, 1300; wage limit, 921; the Report of the Constitution Committee, 982; new members, 1300; accounts, *ib.*; librarian's

report, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; retiring president's address, *ib.*; installation of new president, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; pathological specimens, *ib.*

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, Southern Branch, South Wilts District, and the Report of the Constitution Committee, 1048

Southern Branch, Winchester District, the Report of the Constitution Committee, 1108

South-Eastern Branch, East Kent District, confirmation of minutes, 920, 1441; chairman for the May meeting, 921; representatives of the Branch on the Council of the Association, *ib.*; papers, *ib.*; the Report of the Constitution Committee, 923, 982; accounts, 1441; re-election of honorary secretary, *ib.*; September meeting, *ib.*; meeting in March, 1902, *ib.*; the work of, *ib.*; diet in enteric fever, *ib.*; case, 1442; dinner, *ib.*

South-Eastern Branch, East Surrey District, confirmation of minutes, 921, 1233; next meeting, 921, 1233; election of officers, 921; communications, 921, 1233; exhibits, 921; dinner, *ib.*; the Report of the Constitution Committee, 923, 1048, 1114

South-Eastern Branch, East Sussex District, communications, 798; the Report of the Constitution Committee, 799

South-Eastern Branch, North Kent District, the Report of the Constitution Committee, 1114

South-Eastern Branch, West Kent District, the Report of the Constitution Committee, 982

South-Eastern Branch, West Surrey District, and the Report of the Constitution Committee, 1173

South-Eastern Branch, West Sussex District, communications, 798; the Report of the Constitution Committee, 799; confirmation of minutes, 1234; next meeting, *ib.*; cases, *ib.*; disorders of stomach, *ib.*; abscess of lung, *ib.*; sarcoma of vertebral column, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

South-Eastern (Ireland) Branch and the Report of the Constitution Committee, 1173

South Indian Branch, the work of, 228; annual meeting of, 1373; election of officers, *ib.*; cases and specimens, *ib.*

South Midland Branch and the Report of the Constitution Committee, 1048, 1583; annual meeting of, 1583; confirmation of minutes, *ib.*; subscription to R.M.B.C. and R.M.B.F., *ib.*; death of Dr. A. H. Jones, *ib.*; new members, *ib.*; wage limit, *ib.*; annual and autumnal meetings, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; fees to medical witnesses, 1584; president's address, *ib.*; Tuberculosis Congress, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; votes of thanks, *ib.*

South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch, new members, 1107; communications, *ib.*; the Report of the Constitution Committee 1114, 1174

South-Western Branch, confirmation of minutes, 179, 1516; specimens, 179; cases, *ib.*; papers, 180; the prevention of consumption, *ib.*; the question of wage limit, *ib.*; tea, *ib.*; the Report of the Constitution Committee, 1113; annual meeting of, 1516; president's address, *ib.*; election of a vice-president, *ib.*; report of Branch council, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; vote of thanks to retiring secretary, *ib.*; visit to dockyard, *ib.*; annual dinner, *ib.*

Staffordshire Branch, confirmation of minutes, 50, 670, 1641; Decay of Teeth Committee, 50; proposed reconstruction of Branch, *ib.*; papers, 50, 1641; new members, 670, 1641; British Congress on Tuberculosis, 671; and the Report of the Constitution Committee, 671, 1049; fees to medical witnesses, 1641; death of Mr. J. M. Taylor, *ib.*; blood examination as an aid in cases of obscure suppuration, *ib.*; cases, specimens, etc., 1642

Stirling, Kinross, and Clackmannan Branch and the Report of the Constitution Committee, 737; annual meeting of, 1643; confirmation of minutes, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; typhoid bacilluria, *ib.*; demonstration, *ib.*; tea, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*

Sydney and New South Wales Branch, confirmation of minutes, 244, 541; communications, 244, 541;

- the Medical Bill, 244; new members, 541; annual meeting of, 1174
- ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, Thames Valley Branch, the Report of the Constitution Committee, 1113, 1300
- West Somerset Branch, confirmation of minutes, 859; coroners' fees, *ib.*; Congress on Tuberculosis, *ib.*; Report of Constitution Committee, 859, 982; Committee on Medical Organisation, *ib.*; wage limit, 859, 979; electricity in medical practice, 859; vote of thanks, *ib.*; exhibitions, *ib.*
- Worcestershire and Herefordshire Branch, British Congress on Tuberculosis, 979; annual meeting at Cheltenham, *ib.*; annual meeting of Branch, *ib.*; the Report of the Constitution Committee, 981
- Yorkshire Branch, the Report of the Constitution Committee, 1112
- Association, British Medical Temperance, annual meeting of, 1346
- British Nurses', new address of, 31
- Brussels Medical Graduates', address to the King, 678
- Cambridge Appointments, progress of, 598
- for Clinical Research, the directorship of laboratories at, 617, 749
- Colonial Nursing, annual report of, 1365
- Cork Medical Benefit, the progress of, 298; and a wage limit, 410
- Forfarshire Medical, meeting of, 831, 1020
- French for the Advancement of Science, arrangements for annual meeting of, 359
- Friends Antivivisection and vivisection, 1512
- International, of Academies, meeting of, 978
- Irish Medical, deputation of to Chief Secretary for Ireland on superannuation of Poor-law medical officers in, 415; annual meeting of, 1560; president's address, *ib.*; annual report, *ib.*; resolutions, *ib.*; annual dinner, 1561
- Irish Medical Schools and Graduates', St. Patrick's festival dinner of, 720
- Maldon and Heybridge Cottage Nursing, meeting of subscribers to, 256
- Medical Defence, of Victoria, annual meeting of, 1166
- Medico - Psychological, of Great Britain and Ireland, and a central laboratory for Irish asylums, 350; proposed epileptic colony, 587; homicidal impulse, 588; pathological section, *ib.*
- Metropolitan Public Gardens, the work of, 651
- National, for the Prevention of Consumption and other Forms of Tuberculosis, suggestions of as to voluntary notification of phthisis, 41; annual general meeting of, 794
- Northumberland and Newcastle Medical, prospects of, 587
- Poor-law Medical Officers', the death of the Queen, 360; proposed deputation to Secretary of Local Government Board, 378; annual meeting of, 1575
- the Provincial Medical and Surgical and the Queen's accession, 409
- of Registered Medical Women, meeting of, 23, 154
- Royal British Nurses and midwives, 1647
- Royal University of Ireland Graduates' dinner of, 866
- St. Andrews Graduates, address to the King, 750
- St. John Ambulance, King becomes Sovereign Head and Patron of, 592
- Scottish Poor-law Medical Officers', annual report of, 177
- State Children's, annual report of, 1506; annual meeting of, 1568
- Surgical Aid, King becomes patron of, 1656
- Volunteer Medical, lectures of, 312; the death of the Queen, 360; meeting of council of, 377; the competition for the challenge shield of, 870, 933, 1121, 1244, 1428
- Workhouse Infirmary Nursing, annual report of, 936
- Associations, medical aid, Dr. Leslie Phillips on, 855, 1105; Dr. M. Greenwood on, 907; correspondence as to, 1169
- Asthma, the iodides in, 1645
- Astrakhan and Turkey, the plague in, 470
- Asylum, City of Glasgow, Gartlock, description of, 916
- City of London, annual report of, 937; opening of new buildings at, 1290
- Claybury, an experimental psychological department at, 1223
- Derby Borough, annual report of, 1654
- Fife and Kinross, report of, 438
- Hereford County and City Lunatic, annual report of, 127
- international invalid (proposed) in Spain, 1453
- Royal, Dundee, annual report of, 127
- Royal, Edinburgh, annual report of, 614
- Sligo Lunatic, cruel treatment of patient at, 1380
- Warwick County, annual report of, 549
- Asylums, Irish, central laboratory for, 350; of the Continent, *rev.*, 521; the treatment of tuberculosis in, 530; the construction of, 549; Scottish, the laboratory of, 900
- Ataxia, Friedreich's, case of, 150, 518, 1270
- Athens, a professional jubilee at, 359
- Athleticism, the causation of albuminuria in, 487
- Atkinson, F. P., insomnia, its causes and cure, 146; treatment of gout by quinic acid, 940
- T. R., a case of acromegaly, 270; wanted an owner, 559
- Atlas, der normalen und pathologischen Anatomie in typischen Röntgenbildern, *rev.*, 217; of Illustrations of Pathology, *rev.*, 347
- Atony of colon, intestinal anastomosis for, 1017
- Atrophy, idiopathic muscular, 774
- Attendance, professional, upon the families of medical men, 63, 124, 1181; medical on soldiers, 498; on children at school, responsibility for, 552; on injured workman, liability of employers for, 553; school and medical certificates, 684; medical, on salaried officers of workhouses, 809; on a servant, recovery of charges for, 870; at coroner's courts, 931; the amount of required, 1232
- Attendant, medical, public expressions of gratitude to, 249; medical, duty of in cases of suspected suicide, 372
- Attendants on insane, books for, 1455
- Athill, L., the Conjoint Board in England and the five years curriculum, 1520
- Attire, summer, 1650
- Auditory canal, external, furunculosis of, simulating mastoid periostitis, 1264
- Auld, A. G., the toxins of the pneumococcus, 457
- Auricle, left, of the heart, enormous dilatation of, 1341
- Auriscopes, Brunton's, electrically lighted, 836
- Auscultatory signs, the noting of, 1064
- Austen, E. E., yeld sores, 486
- Austin, Captain J. H. E., mid-day food for soldiers when marching in hot climates, 307
- Australia, the plague in, 603, 796, 970, 1282; a warning from, 1040, 1165, 1354; the census in, 1165
- Austria, British practitioners in, 191
- Automobile ambulances, 587
- Ayrshire, the prevention of tuberculosis in, 968, 1232
- Azores, the, as a health resort, 651
- B.
- Babes, V., Die Pellagra, *rev.*, 714
- Babington, S. N., a unilateral coccygeal cyst, 828
- Babinsky, loss of tendo-Achillis reflex in early locomotor ataxia, 1301
- Babbie, Major W., freedom of Dumbarton conferred on, 189
- Bacilli, lepra, extracellular and intracellular, location of, 151
- Bacillus, aerogenes capsulatus, 89; of yellow fever, Surgeon-General Sternberg on, 169; the tetanus, paper on, 244; coli, in water, 319; coli communis, investigations as to, 358; of yellow fever, 450, 478; coli communis, the life-history of, 958; Danysz's and the extermination of the rat, 1220, 1574
- Back, a support for the, 1528
- Bacteria in sterilised milk, 170; and ozone, 538; pathogenic, the exclusion and elimination of from sewage, 902; of calf lymph, 1279
- Bacteriological diagnosis, the margin of error in, 451
- Bacteriology, municipal, at the end of the century, 107; municipal, 1653
- Baddeley, C. E., concurrent diphtheria and measles, 339; the proposed Conciliation Board, 168
- Baden-Powell, Major-General, despatch of re Mafeking, 991
- Badger, W. S., defective vaccination, 1305
- Badges, distinctive for hospital sisters and female nurses, 1252
- Baginsky, A., Lehrbuch der Kinderkrankheiten, *rev.*, 835
- Baker, O., intestinal sand, 704
- S. I., prolonged use of saccharine, 68
- Baldwin, F. B. J., foreign body in the bronchus, tracheotomy, recovery, 885
- Balfour, Mr. A. J., on medical research, 1287, 1293
- Ballance, C. A., treatment of cerebral abscess, 1548
- Ballantyne, J. W., a plea for a pro-maternity hospital, 813
- Ballard, C., dropsy of the amnion, 1543
- Baltic Provinces of Russia, prevention of consumption in, 540
- Baltimore, establishment of Pasteur department at City Hospital of, 189
- Bampton, A. H., the medical profession and the income tax, 986
- Bandages, gauze, 1350
- Bangkok, formation of medical association at, 763
- Banks, Sir W. M., the neglect of the actual causery in surgery and its value in the treatment of pruritus ani, 561, 597; ether and chloroform, 1147
- Bannatyne, G. A., acute infectious rheumatism, 775
- Bannister, M., papilloma of large intestine, 829
- Barbour, J. M., "open-air" sanatorium chart, 1408
- Bardswell, N. D., metabolism in phthisis, 1477
- Barendt, F. H., skin lesions in epidemic arsenical poisoning amongst beer drinkers, 11
- Barker, A. E. J., a case illustrating the relief of chronic gastric disease by gastro-enterostomy, 261; the limitations of enterectomy, 515; case of extensive enterectomy, 1017
- Barling, A. S., the report of the Constitution Committee, 543, 674
- A. G., actinomycosis of the face and neck, 18; removal of thyroid enlargement under cocaine anaesthesia, *ib.*; rupture of gall bladder, 19; gall stones, *ib.*; enormous dilatation of the first part of the duodenum, causing great dilatation and proptosis of the stomach, gastro-jejunostomy, necropsy, 1135
- Barlow, Sir T., baronetcy for, 47; made K.C.V.O., 664
- Barnard, H. L., tendon lengthening in ischaemic contraction, 400; spiral fracture of tibia treated by screwing, 1147
- Barnes, E., triplets with single placenta, 1203
- Barnet, report of Victoria Cottage Hospital at, 316
- Barr, T., cerebellar abscess successfully treated by operation, 390
- Barrack schools. See Schools
- Barron, A. C., intestinal sand, 888; toxic action of rhubarb and asparagus, 1528
- Barrow, Mr. B., death of, 659; obituary notice of, 745
- Barrs, A. G., some clinical aspects of chronic Bright's disease, 753
- Barry, Surgeon-Major D. P., death of, 683
- Bartlett, B. P., a needle vaccinator, 1624
- Barton, J. K., intestinal sand, 888
- Basingstoke, the prevention of consumption at, 906
- Bastian, H. C., work of "On Aphasia and other Speech Defects" translated into Italian, 1654
- Bateman, A. G., Coroners Acts Amendment, 1053; the Royal British Nurses Association and midwives, 1647
- Baths, mud. See Mud
- Batten, F. E., subacute combined degeneration of the spinal cord in association with pernicious anaemia, 149; myositis, 273
- R. D., eclipse blindness, 344; serous iritis and tachycardia, 145
- Battersby, Lieutenant-Colonel J., the recent epidemic of typhoid fever in South Africa, 1521
- Bays, J. T., bilharzia haematobia, 825
- Beach, F., the training of mentally defective children, 976
- Beadle, the, of University College library, 131
- Beale, E. C., the Roentgen rays in internal disease, 232, 310
- Bealey-Smith, R., case of pancreatic diabetes, 513
- Beatson, T. G., laparotomy for intestinal obstruction, removal of a large vermiform appendix, 270
- Beaumont, W. W., motor cars for medical men, 1086
- Beck, C., Fractures, *rev.*, 1406
- Becket's bones, 1427
- Bedrest, an automatic, 1276
- Beds in wards and the honorary consulting staffs of hospitals, 751

- Beer and brewing materials, the detection of arsenic in, 81; arsenic in, 231, 378, 415, 437; turpentine in, 313; pure, a definition of, 620; preservatives in, 1657
- drinkers, epidemic arsenical poisoning among, 10, 87, 396, 488
- Beesley, C., puerperal eclampsia and its treatment by morphine, 145
- Beever, C. E., multiple fibroneuromata, 273; occupation paralysis, 400; retro-colic spasm, 1080
- Sir H., normal thoracic resonance in left-handed persons, 1080
- Begg, C., salol in small-pox, 132
- Behring, Professor E., honour of hereditary nobility conferred on, 269
- Beier, C., Die Untersuchung des Harns und sein Verhalten bei Krankheiten, *rev.*, 347
- Belfast, correspondence from, 116, 740, 866, 1049, 1519; the Royal Victoria Hospital, 116, 740; the Throne Hospital, 116; Dr. H. O'Neill on the health of, 116; the prevention of consumption in, 300, 1439; the profession and the proposed university changes, 866; meeting to promote the better equipment of Queen's College, 1049; the health of, 1519
- "Belfast Health Journal," the, 496
- Belgium, proposed medical legislation in, 1103
- Bell, W. B., diphtheria and antitoxin, 560
- Bellini, A., Igiene della Pelle, *rev.*, 25
- Bencke's, statistics of the size of the male heart, 742
- Bengal, veterinary report in, 128; sanitary report of, 315; report on hospitals and dispensaries in, 1654
- Bennett, R. A., preliminary note on an unclassified type of West African fever, 202
- W. H., some points relating to varicocele, 501
- Benson, A., cases of intraocular sarcoma, 89
- J. R., a case of neuritis affecting the optic and cervical nerves, complicated by carcinoma of the breast, 885
- M., insurance companies and the payment of medical referees, 364; scarlatina pemphigoides, 395
- Benzene, seborrhoea, treated by, 16
- Bequests, 809, 1158, 1185, 1313, 1453
- Berdenis van Berkelom, malaria and mosquitos in Zealand, 200
- Bergmann, E., v., Das Berliner Rettungs-Wesen, 111
- Berlin, correspondence from, 51, 245, 738, 801, 926, 1584; revision of the medical curriculum, 51; lung sanatoria, *ib.*; first aid in, 111; post-graduate study in, 131; cheap invalid cooking in, 171, 245; courses for practitioners, 245; women university studies, *ib.*; fire in Professor Virchow's museum, *ib.*; university hydropathic institute, *ib.*; Professor Virchow on the health department of the Government, 738; the municipal hospitals of, *ib.*; celebration of Dr. Von Cöler's birthday, *ib.*; the "Von Cöler Library," *ib.*; Professor Koch and the fight against malaria, *ib.*; medical examination of school children, *ib.*; International Tuberculosis Committee, *ib.*; the German Lung Sanatoria Committee, 801; the Imperial Board of Hygiene Advisers, *ib.*; the German Imperial Board of Health, 926; progress in hospital construction, *ib.*; the Berlin-Brandenburg Sanatorium Society, *ib.*; the Hamburg Institute of Tropical Hygiene, *ib.*; preventive treatment of rabies in, 1228; the hospitals of, 1584; the third university clinic, *ib.*
- Bernard, H. W., pyæmia simulating acute rheumatism, 86; case of stomatitis with septic rash simulating scarlet fever, 1203
- Berne, Captain J. G., veld sores, 1476
- Bernheim, S., La Tuberculose et la Médication Créosotée, *rev.*, 1621
- Berry, G. A., paresis of divergence, 344
- R. J. A., the true cæcal apex, an attempt to prove that the vermiform appendix is not a vestigial structure, 648; The Essentials of Regional Anatomy, *rev.*, 1084
- Beta-eucaine as an anæsthetic, 1455
- Bevan, Dr. J. I., death of, 121
- Bickerton, T. H., abdominal operations, the case of Dr. Imbach, 120
- Bicycles. See Cycles.
- Bidwell, L. A., the teaching of anæsthetics, 1177; ascites treated by operation, 1207
- Biernacki, J., acute dilatation of the heart, 117
- Bigg, G. S., the palliative treatment of cancer of the uterus, 752
- Bile ducts, congenital obliteration of, 758
- Bilharzia hæmatobia, case of in the Orange River Colony, 212; remarks on, 825; in Cape Colony, 888; in South Africa, 1000
- Bill, the Cremation, opposition to, 1505
- Bill, Factory and Workshops Act Consolidation, introduction of, 1038; second reading of, 1566; and postal telegraph clerks, 1653
- Isolation Hospitals, provisions, etc., of, 1161
- London Water, rejection of by House of Commons, 790
- Medical Act (1858) Extension, sketch of provisions of, 601
- the Midwives, postponement of, 1227
- Public Health (Officers' Tenure of Office and Superannuation) introduction of, 978; leading article on, 1035
- Shops Early Closing, the London County Council, and, 1102
- Binet, M., the diagnosis of predisposition to phthisis, 925
- Bingham, J. J., transposition of rectum, 705
- S., cottage lying-in homes, 929
- Birmingham Medical and Surgical Consultative Institution. See Institution
- "Birmingham Gazette," the, on fees to medical witnesses, 916
- Births, medical notification of to local registrars, 658, 682
- Bishop of London, public expressions of gratitude for attendance on, 249
- Bishop, E. S., the natural history of fibroids and recent improvements in their treatment, 486, 930; post-partum hæmorrhage, 830; uterine fibromyomata, 1209
- Biskra as a health resort, 651
- Biss, H. E. J., the duration of infection in scarlet fever, 676
- Bizzozero, Dr. G., obituary notice of, 998
- Blackadder, Miss A., congenital hypertrophy with stenosis of the pylorus, 765
- Blackburn, Mr. W., obituary notice of, 56
- Blackmail, protection against in the United States, 312
- Blackpool, sanitation of, 1451
- Bladder, intra-abdominal rupture of, operation, recovery, 514; diagnosis of stone in the, 1254; transplantation of ureters into rectum by an extraperitoneal method for exstrophy of, 1538
- Blair, C., refractometer, 1146
- W., glycosuria, 1516
- Blake, E., pernicious anæmia and the teeth, 1000; the nature of pernicious anæmia, 1128
- Blanc, acute infectious rheumatism, 775
- Bland-Sutton, J., The Diseases of Women, a Handbook for Students and Practitioners, *rev.*, 25; on a uterus which contained 120 fibroids, 814
- Blaschko, A., Hygiene der Prostitution und venerischen Krankheiten, *rev.*, 1349
- Blaud's pill, 26
- Blayney, A., the removal of great lengths of intestine, 399
- Bleasdale, R., case of diffuse scleroderma, 641
- Bleeding, uræmic convulsions, treated by, 213
- Blenkarne, W. L'H., the L.S.A. and the title of "physician," 53; bonesetters and club doctors, 428; enteric or typhoid fever? 1177
- Blind patients, private home for, 999, 1064
- Blindness, eclipse, 344
- Blomfield, J. E., congenital hepatic cirrhosis, 1142
- Blood, bactericidal action of the, 707; human, recognition of, 788; experiments upon the new specific test for, 1141; method of examination of, 1455; examination of as an aid in obscure cases of suppuration, 1641
- Board, Conciliation, proposed, discussion as to with friendly societies, 716, 721; Mr. E. W. Brabrook on, 1042; correspondence as to, 1168; the friendly societies and, 1362, 1438
- Local Government, England, report to on the epidemic of arsenical poisoning, 415; the new workhouse dietaries of, 476, 493, 659, 679, 809, 873; on public vaccination, 936; ship-borne rats and plague, 1100; the report of the medical officer of, 1225, 1277
- Local Government, Ireland, Dr. Cullen and, 1380
- Metropolitan Asylums, return cases of scarlet fever and diphtheria, 524
- Sanitary Inspectors' Examination, results of examinations by, 437, 1394
- School, for London, and instruction in first aid and home nursing, 167; and children's eyesight, 231
- Boards of Guardians. See Guardians
- Body, human, the flora of, 1027; the right to will for scientific research, 1290
- Böckel, successful total extirpation of stomach, 254
- Bogan, Dr. J. H., elected coroner for South Wexford, 43
- Bombay, work of the port health staff of, 1379
- Bond, Dr. T., death of, 1429; obituary notice of, 1525; the late, 1593
- W. A., the Royal Institute of Public Health, 1588
- Bonds in limitation of practice, 1524, 1655
- Bone, hook stump apparently due to irregular growth of, 516
- Bonesetters, "absolutely irresponsible," 293; and club doctors, 371, 428
- Bonney, W. F. V., uterus bicornis unicollis, 709
- Boobyer, P., scarlet fever and isolation hospitals, 461; small-pox in Nottingham, 1054
- Book, kissing the, 726, 812
- keeping, medical, 44
- Books, medical, notices of in the lay press, 250; disinfection of, 252
- Bordet, the recognition of human blood, 788
- Bosanquet, W. C., the bacteriological diagnosis of diphtheria, 1646
- Boston, U.S.A., the medical library at, 588
- Botanist, a famous Aberdeen, 686
- Bouchard, C., Traité de Pathologie Générale, *rev.*, 346
- Boulton, P., the C.O.S. of London, 1375
- Bowel, perforated, suture of in typhoid fever, recovery, 1079
- Bowen, E. R., combination instruments, 280
- O., complete inversion of uterus, 145
- Bower, E. D., the training of ophthalmic surgeons, 1304
- Bowly, A. A., Surgical Pathology and Morbid Anatomy, *rev.*, 348
- Boxall, R., uterus with large cystic fibroid and subperitoneal fibroid nodules, cystic ovaries and a small carcinomatous nodule in the fimbriated end of the right Fallopian tube, 708
- Boyd, F. D., the Edinburgh Hospital in South Africa, 272
- S., oöphorectomy for recurrent mammary cancer, 272; gastro-jejunostomy, 40
- Boyer, Alexis, sketch of life of, 528
- Boys, working, seaside camps for, 810
- Brabrook, E. W., the proposed Conciliation Board, 1042
- Braddon, Dr. C. H., obituary notice of, 1242
- Bradford, the prevention of tuberculosis in, 29, 223; the triennial report of the School Board of, 355; the city coroner of and necropsies by analysts, 725; bacteriological laboratory for, 1653
- Bradshaw, T. R., preservatives in food, 1587
- Brain, cyst of the, sudden death, 147; the human in relation to education, 416; bullet wound of the, 516; sarcoma of removed by operation, subsequent operation for removal of second tumour, 879; development of the hemispheres of the, 890; extensive abscess of successfully treated by trephining, 1340; the human, the visual area of, 1356; treatment of abscess of, 1548
- Brains, wanted, 686; the use of at the War Office, 1128
- Braithwaite, J., digestive action of the peritoneum, 1619
- Bramwell, E., myasthenia gravis, 769
- Brandt, G. H., sanitary police, 319
- Brasch, R., Die anorganischen Salze im menschlichen Organismus, *rev.*, 898
- Breast, cystic affections of the, 1196; effect of the Roentgen rays in a case of carcinoma of the, 1398
- Brebner, C. S., a case of strangulated inguinal hernia in a man aged 80, operation, radical cure, recovery, 456
- Breech presentation, the dangers and diagnosis of and its treatment by external version towards the end of pregnancy, 1192
- Brenner, Mr. A. M., presentation to, 1284
- Bremridge, R., illegal prescribing of noxious drugs, 552
- Brewing materials, the detection of arsenic in, 81
- Brickfield, nuisance from, 1592
- Brides-les-Bains as a health resort, 1436
- Bridge of Weir, annual report of sanatoria at, 29
- Bridger, A. E., chronic lymphangitis, 273
- Brierley, J. B., the Report of the Constitution Committee, 741
- Brigade bearer companies, 122
- Briggs, H., after-history of cases of vaginal hysterectomy for cancer, 458
- Bright's disease. See Disease
- Briscoe, W. T., burial of diseased pigs near wells, 1587
- Bristol, prevention of tuberculosis at, 30; correspondence from, 247, 739, 866, 984, 1116, 1236; annual dinner of University College Colston Society, 247; the plague in, 303, 409; port sanitary expenses, 739; prevalence of diphtheria, 984; extension of the fever hospital, *ib.*; the Eye Dispensary, *ib.*; the National Memorial and local funds, 1116; accounts of Convalescent Home, *ib.*; bazaar in aid of the Children's Hospital, 1236; hospital Sunday fund, *ib.*

- "Britannia," sickness on board the, 594; report as to the condition of, 743, 787
British, Central Africa, summary of researches on the propagation of malaria in, 193; observations on fifteen cases of hæmoglobinuric fever in, 204
— Guiana, report of surgeon-general of, 253
— Isles, seasonal rainfall in, 66
"British Pharmacopœia," therapeutic notes on the Indian and Colonial Addendum to, 31, 99, 176; as a legal standard, 312; doses of the arsenium compounds of, 1081; new edition of, 1152
Broadbent, G. H., tips to midwives, 118; the medical profession and midwives, 308, 426; the L.O.S. of London, 547, 1375; the "C.O.S." of London, 1241; the protection of parturient women, 1447; the General Medical Council election, 1901, 1588; a scheme for settling the midwives question, 1649
— Dr. J., death of, 1656
— W., disorders of stomach, 1234
— Sir W., made K.C.V.O., 729; the recent epidemic of typhoid fever in South Africa, 771
Broca, A., L'Appendicite, Formes et Traitement, *rev.*, 462
Brocchi, A., Plombières as a health resort, 1436
Brocq, L., Traitement des Dermatoses par la Petite Chirurgie et les Agents Physiques, *rev.*, 24
Brodrick, Mr., on the army estimates, 991; and army medical reform, 1288
Bromoform, poisoning by, 1202; the prevention of poisoning by, 1543
Bronchitis, chronic, resorts for sufferers from, 1127
Bronchocele, acute, 516
Bronchus, foreign body in the, tracheotomy recovery, 885
Bronner, A., headaches of nasal origin, 1149
Brook, W. H. B., the antenatal treatment of hæmophilia, 957
Brouardel, P., proposed commemorative medal to, 926; *Traité de Médecine et de Thérapeutique*, *rev.*, 1347
Brown, A., primary carcinoma of the gall bladder, 1271
— Dr. G. A., action against for alleged negligence, 806
— H., Ringworm and Some Other Scalp Affections, their Cause and Cure, *rev.*, 25
— H. K., nervous hyperpyrexia following parturition, 620
— Dr. Robert, memorial bust of, 686
— W. L., hæmaturia following the administration of urotropin, 1472
— W. H., "skiagraphy versus the practitioner," 276
Browne, Dr. J., death of, 1309
— P. W., the etiology of peripheral neuritis, 1246
Brownen, G., The Tea We Drink, *rev.*, 836
Browning, Lieutenant-Colonel W. B., the causation of sex, 688
— W. C., and the bogus corpse, 552
Brownlie, A., ichthyol in erythema nodosum, 17
Bruce, A., hydatid mole, 828
— G. A., acute case of pityriasis rubra (dermatitis exfoliativa generalis), rapid recovery, 394
— J. M., on diseases and disorders of the heart and arteries in middle and advanced life, 566, 700, 818
— L. C., clinical and experimental observations upon general paralysis, 1600
— W. Mr. Victor Horsley's report, 426
"medical insurance," 793; the amount of attendance required in contract medical practice, 906; the reform of the British Medical Association, 1110
Brun, P., as a medical globe trotter, 320
Brunon, substitutes for sanatoria, 1116
Brunton, Sir T. L., arsenical poisoning in beer drinkers, 397
Brunton's auriscope, an electrically lighted, 836
Brussels, a subject-purveying society in, 144
Bryant, J. H., volvulus of ileum with severe intestinal hæmorrhage, 957
— T., phosphatic calculi formed upon public hairs, 1260
Bubo, non-venereal, 1428
Buchan, J., a case of typhoid arthritis proper, 1467
Buchanan, G. S., report of the Local Government Board on the epidemic of arsenical poisoning, 415
— L., study of inflammatory exudates into the vitreous, 1544
— Major W. J., the use of narcotics in India, 182; the saline treatment of dysentery based on 855 cases with 9 deaths, 381; A Manual of Jail Hygiene for the Use of Medical Subordinates, *rev.*, 1347
Bucklow, notification of phthisis at, 1640
Budin, infantile mortality in France, 1892-1897, 1643
Buffalo, formation of Society for the Prevention of Consumption in, 1266; a malaria investigation at, 1356
Building on street refuse dumps, 749
Buist, J. B., hydatid mole, 828; the art of vaccination, 1209
Bulgaria, medical practitioners in, 750
Bull, G. V., two cases of perforated gastric ulcer, 705
Bullar, J. F., membranous conjunctivitis, 710
Bullet injury of the occipital lobes with loss of the lower half of the visual field, 344
— wound, of brain, 516; of leg, with complete section of the popliteal artery, 956
"Bulletin" of the International Society of Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis, issue of first number of, 1636
Bullock, W., the lysogenic action of serums, 707
Bunch, J. L., ringworm infection in man and animals, 323; localised abdominal swelling, 399
Bunge, G. v., Lehrbuch der Physiologie des Menschen, *rev.*, 898
Bunsen, Kirchhoff and Helmholtz, proposed monument to, 938
Burdett-Coutts, W., the sick and wounded in South Africa, etc., 185; the inaccuracy of, 1159
Burghard, F. F., A Manual of Surgical Treatment, *rev.*, 832
Burial of diseased pigs near wells, 1587
Burke, Dr. R. J., death of, 57
Burrows, Major J. R., death of, 1378
Burstis, an unusual site for, 1015
Burton-Fanning, F. W., progressive myositis ossificans, 516; poisoning by bromoform, 1202
Bury, J., arsenical poisoning in beer drinkers, 397
Bushnell, F. G., the prevention of consumption, 180; the causation of cancerous growth, 812
Butlin, H. T., the report of the Constitution Committee, 673
Button, the Murphy's, four cases in which it was used, 698
Buxton, D. W., the report of the Anæsthetics Committee, 606; on the advisability of the inclusion of the study of anæsthetics as a compulsory subject in the medical curriculum, 1007
Buzzard, E. F., sequel to a case of pulmonary hypertrophic osteo-arthritis, necropsy, 1333
— T., arsenical poisoning among beer drinkers, 87
Byno-hæmoglobin, 1350
- C
Cacodylate of sodium, the toxic action of, 55, 120
Cacodylic acid treatment of consumption by, 50
Cadbury Trust, the, account of, 726
Cadets, naval, vision of, 131
Cæcal apex, the true, an attempt to prove that the vermiform appendix is not a vestigial structure, 448
Cæcum, carcinoma of, 775; a case of tuberculous disease of the, 1138
Cæsar, Christian Science, and, 750
Cæsarean section, conservative method, 17; for impacted and displaced gravid uterus, 141; case of, 893, 894
Caïrd, F. M., resection of tumours and strictures of the large intestine and ileo-cæcal valve, 1619
Calcification of the pericardium, 1269
Calcium chloride, pharmacy, etc., of, 150
Calculi, cystic, 404
Calculus, salivary, two cases of removed by submaxillary incision, 148; appendicular, a hair as the nucleus of, 455; large salivary, without symptoms, spontaneous extrusion, 825; uretral, simulating vesical calculus, 957
Calcutta, the failure of disinfection for plague in, 1238
Calf lymph, bacteria of, 1279
Callaghan, J. L., the Coventry Provident Dispensary, 587
Calot, F., Les Maladies qu'on Soigne à Berck, *rev.*, 279
Calwell, W., chronic ulcer of the stomach, 1268
Camberwell, the borough council of and tuberculous milk, 1633
Cambridge, the prevention of consumption in, 223
Cameron, Sir C., compulsory notification of tuberculosis, 706
Cammidge, P. J., proteids in the urine, 459; carcinoma or sarcoma of stomach, 1316
- Campagna, the antimalaria campaign of the Italian Red Cross Society in, 729
Campbell, C., the Workmen's Compensation Act, 112; a second successful case of Cæsarean hysterectomy, 143
— H., after-treatment of adenoid growths in the naso-pharynx, 677
— H. J., a case of subphrenic abscess, operation, recovery, 697
— K., strangulation of Meckel's diverticulum, 1263
— T., the pulse-rate in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1354
Camps, for consumptives, 584; seaside for working boys, 810
Canada, a French medical association in, 378; the prevention of consumption in, 466; legislation for inebriates in, 539; conference as to the prevention of tuberculosis in, 966; proposed medical legislation in, 974; municipalities and sanatoria in, 997; the medical profession in, 1125; the prevention of tuberculosis in, 1171; cremation in, 1228
Canary Islands, leprosy in, 1185
Cancer, double of parotid, 87; of the body of the womb, diagnosis in, 136; uterine, the early diagnosis of, 164, in Germany, 171; recurrent mammary, oöphorectomy for, 272; chronic, of the face, 321; "parasites" of, 35; investigations on in America, 358; after-history of cases of vaginal hysterectomy for, 458; in Sweden, 498; of the liver, the occurrence of pyrexia in, 628, 930; of the stomach, digestion leucocytosis in, 633; gastric, a new sign of, 661; in what does it consist? 742; of the uterus, palliative treatment of, 752; of the stomach, 890; of the oesophagus, 40; inquiries as to in Germany and Russia, 1103; the protozoön of, 1105; analysis of 5,000 cases of, death from, 1181; of stomach, with unusual vascular and blood changes, 1266; of the larynx, with a long course, 1264; the German investigation into the causation of, 1281; of the womb, diagnosis of, 1599; cancerous and other new growths, the causation of, 621, 812; the alleged increase of, 1631
Candidates, rejected, a court of appeal for, 1659
Canterbury, laying foundation stone of dispensary buildings at, 1125
Cantlie, J., Plague; how to Recognise, Prevent, and Treat Plague, *rev.*, 776
Canvassing for club appointments, 1181; by clubs, 1312
Cape Colony, the bacteriological laboratory at, 109; the election for the Colonial Medical Council of, 316; bilharzia hæmatobia in, 888; medical officers for plague duty at, 918; the Speaker of the House of Assembly at, 1185
Capetown, the plague in, 410, 470, 527, 602, 665, 734, 796, 857, 908, 969, 1002, 1220, 1225, 1282, 1365, 1440, 1514, 1574, 1641; the sanitary state of, 786
Capitalism in consulting practice, 1163
Carbolic acid, issued by sanitary authorities, 252; treatment of erysipelas with, 1142
Carcinoma, cervical hysterectomy for, 18; primary, supervening in hepatic cirrhosis, 150; primary of the liver, 40; of the liver at the age of 24 years, 265; of the uterus, the palliative treatment of, 634; of small intestine causing intestinal obstruction, 698; of cæcum, 775; of the rectum, 891; primary of the female urethra, 1208; primary of the gall bladder, 1271; or sarcoma of the stomach, 1316; of the breast, the effect of the Roentgen rays in a case of, 1398
Cardiac. See Heart
Cardiff, the plague in, 363, 410; the extermination of rats at, 417; small-pox in, 873; the public health laboratory at, 917; correspondence from, 1519, 1644
Carless, A., A Manual of Surgery for Students and Practitioners, *rev.*, 833
Carmichael, J., whooping-cough cured by irrigation of the nares, 1307
Carnegie, Mr. A., proposed gift of to Scottish universities, 1287, 1374, 1425
— Trust, the, 1503
Carr, T., the length of the curriculum, 1650
Carruthers, E. J. W., a case of eclampsia, 1266
Carstairs, J., influenza and the nervous system, 78
Carter, W., on national intemperance, 295
"Cat," the deterrent effect of, 320
Catalogue, the International of Scientific Literature, arrangements as to, 354, 595, 606, 987
Cataract, books on treatment of, 255
Catarrh, spring, 1146
Catheters, soft, a method of sterilising, 1260, 1449, 1522, 1528; and their preservation, 1596, 1600
Caton, K., The Prevention of Valvular Disease of the Heart, *rev.*, 351; Friedreich's ataxia, 1270
Cattle, Irish dairy, tuberculosis among, 1343

- Cautery, the actual, value of in pruritus ani, 561, 597; in surgery, 677
- Cautley, E., arterial degeneration, 892; acute colitis in children, 1207
- Cavafy, Dr. J., death of, 1103; obituary notice of, 1178; Dr. I. Owen on, *ib.*
- Cayley, Colonel H., the value of inoculation against enteric fever, 84
- W., enteric or typhoid fever? 1050
- Cayzer, Mr. T., obituary notice of, 1524
- Celli, Professor, on the prevention of malaria, 537
- Celluloid thread, 837
- Census, the, of India, 723, 924; the forthcoming, 785; of Edinburgh, 1061; of county and metropolitan boroughs, 1156; preliminary returns of, 1159; the in Australia, 1165; for England and Wales, counties, 1215, 1221; for Scotland and Ireland, 1353, 1359; for Scotland, 1355; the preliminary report of, 1572
- Central Criminal Court, the insanitary condition of, 660
- Provinces of India, charitable hospitals and dispensaries in, 127
- Century Thermal Bath Company. *See* Company
- Cereals and food stuffs, bacterioscopic analysis of, 1279
- Certificate of birth, alleged falsification of, 187; an illegal, 433; for insurance company under Workmen's Compensation Act, *ib.*; false, by a midwife, 992; of death for insurance company, 1059; of death by a midwife, 1244
- Certificates, lunacy, 313; for club patients, 371, 614, 1592; medical and school attendance, 684; medical, 1059
- Certification, of death, 309; of pauper lunatics, 682, 809, 1451; of the insane, 894; of death by unqualified practitioners, 1288
- Cervello's method in the treatment of phthisis, 319
- Cervix uteri. *See* Uterus
- Chalfont St. Peter, the epileptic colony at, 1394
- Chalky water, probable effects of drinking, 1063
- Chamberlain, A. F., *The Child: a Study in the Evolution of Man*, *rev.*, 834
- Mr. J., deputation to, on sanitation of West African Coast towns, 715
- Chambers-Owen, R., the Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 248; Victoria University and degrees for practitioners, 308
- Chancre, primary, of skin of side of thorax, 517; primary, of lid, 1146
- Chapman, C. W., aortic regurgitation probably due to syphilis, 149; Heart Disease in Childhood and Youth, *rev.*, 834; a warning, 1528
- J. E., metabolism in phthisis, 1477
- P. M., the heart-index interval in aortic regurgitation, 381
- Chapot-Prevost, a new double monster, 874
- Characters, acquired, hereditary transmission of, 1305
- Charcot, eulogy of, 50
- Charges, for attendance on a servant, recovery of, 870; recovery of from executors, 992; by medical men retiring from cases, recovery of, 1181, 1245
- Charities Register and Digest, *rev.*, 714
- Chart, clinical, 280; a composite hospital, 522, 837; "open-air" sanatorium, 1408
- Chatin, Dr., death of, 304
- Chavasse, T. F., sarcoma of liver, 404; carcinoma of cæcum, 775
- Cheltenham, old and new, 1430; sanitation of, 1433
- Chemical side, the, of nervous activity, 1461, 1536
- Chemist, a prescribing, 1311
- Chemistry of nerve degeneration, 789
- Chemists as opticians, 1225
- Chest, skiagraphy in the diagnosis of diseases of the, 151; venesection in the treatment of gunshot wounds of, 954; gunshot wound of, with hæmorrhage into pleural cavity, 956
- Chester, Lieutenant-Colonel W. L., prolonged melancholic stupor, treatment by thyroid extract, partial recovery, 768
- Chesterfield, the revision of the report of the medical officer of health of, 1289
- Chewing, by ruminant and other sucking animals, 42
- Cheyne, W. W., *A Manual of Surgical Treatment*, *rev.*, 832; the organisation of medical aid in a great war, 1558
- Chiari, Professor, pathological anatomy in the nineteenth century, 851
- Chicago, cremation in, 315; the spitting nuisance in, 438; medical earnings in, 620
- Child, chronic cholangitis in, 151; premature, weighing 2 lbs., survival of, 767; masturbation in, 940, 1000; case of descending Landry's paralysis in, 1076; obesity in, 1080
- Childe, C. B., a case of hour-glass stomach, non-malignant, gastro-enterostomy, 695
- Childhood, tuberculosis of the female generative organs in, 958; alcohol in, 1104
- Children, local tuberculous affections of, 19; consumptive school, 30; the eyesight of, 231; backward, an institute for in Rome, 438; at school, responsibility for attendance on, 552; intussusception in, 812; mentally defective, the training of, 976; acute colitis in, 1207; defective, education of, 1356
- Chile, medical practice in, 688
- China, the field force in, 132; with the expeditionary force to, 285; the military operations in, 1244
- Chloroform, the introduction of into obstetric practice, 357; deaths from, 540; the purification of, 678; and ether, Sir W. M. Banks on, 1147; preparation of, 1187
- Cholangitis, chronic, in a child, 151; obliterative, in a case of congenital hepatic cirrhosis, 758
- Cholecystectomy, partial hepatectomy and pylorotomy, recovery, 878
- Cholesteatoma of the middle ear and mastoid, operative treatment of, 547
- Chondro-sarcomatous pendulous bodies in the knee-joint, 151
- Chorea, the knee-jerk in, 765; rheumatic, its varieties and their treatment, 1208
- Choroiditis, case of, 1146
- Chowry-Muthu, D. J. A., bacteriological diagnosis of phthisis, 547
- Christian Science, Bill against in the Legislature of Indiana, 565; proposed legislation against in Massachusetts, 613; and Caesar, 750; and life assurance, 1224
- Christmas, R. W. S., public vaccination, 936
- Christophers, S. R., the extermination of mosquitos, 428
- Chubb, W. L., successful tracheotomy in infants, 395
- Church Army Newdigate Farm Home, Dorking, certification of, 1558
- Church, Sir W. S., baronetcy for, 47; speech by, 247, 483; on the South African Hospitals Commission, 666, 771
- Churton, T., cases of disease of the prefrontal lobes, 275; a composite hospital chart, 837
- Cigarette, the proscription of the, 1300
- smoking in Michigan, crusade against, 620
- Cigarettes, prohibition of sale of in Texas, 1211
- Cinnamon in influenza, 1403
- Circulars to patients, 553; objectionable, 1453, 1524
- Cirrhosis, hepatic, primary carcinoma supervening in, 150; congenital hepatic, with obliterative cholangitis, 758; congenital hepatic, 1142; hepatic, the etiology of, 1500
- City of London, the medical officership of health of, 317, 359, 474, 790, 1104; the coronership of, 1040, 1104, 1230, 1313, 1429, 1636
- Clark, A., the effect of the Roentgen rays in a case of carcinoma of the breast, 1398
- F. W., the apparent immunity of Asiatics from enteric fever, 211
- T. B., the Friends' Antivivisection Association, 1512
- Clarke, Lieutenant-Colonel J., death of, 1378
- J. J., the protozoa considered in relation to disease, 676; contracture of one rectus abdominis causing spinal curvature, 1017; antiseptic surgery, *ib.*
- J. M., a case of sarcoma of the brain removed by operation, subsequent operation for removal of a second tumour, recovery, 879
- W. B., intractable ulcer of forearm, 272
- Clarkson, G. A., notes on the anatomy and surgery of Meckel's diverticulum, 700
- Classics in medical education, 874
- Clavicle, tumour of, 1147
- Clayton, J. S., a report on ten cases of poisoning by arsenetted hydrogen, 392; scientific work by ships' surgeons, 1304
- Clerk, clinical, the complaint of a, 250
- Clerks, postal telegraph and the Factory and Workshop Act Amendment Bill, 1653
- Climatology, works on, 131
- Clouston, T. S., report of the Royal Edinburgh Asylum, 614
- Clover's inhaler, a modified, 837
- Clowes, F., the treatment of London sewage, 104
- Club appointments, canvassing for, 1181
- Edinburgh Royal Infirmary Residents annual dinner of, 1028
- doctors and bonesetters, 371, 428
- patients, certificates for, 372
- practice, a year's experience of, 1364
- rates, 364
- the Stanton Hill Colliery and midwifery fees, 1042
- Clubbe, C. P. B., the diagnosis and treatment of intussusception, 689; the operation for intussusception, 1646
- Clubs, public-house, 112; free choice for patients of, 288; proposed local agreements as to, 530; colliery, 587
- Clyde, proposed port sanitary authority for, 660; the marine biological station on, 1040
- Coachman, the doctor's, and service on juries, 183
- Coaches, demonstrators as, 807
- Cocaine anaesthesia, removal of thyroid enlargement under, 18
- inebriety, 132
- periodide, 1408
- Cockles as agents of infectious disease, 1279
- Cocoa essence, 26
- Cocaine neutral tartrate and apomorphine hyperphosphites, 1624
- Codification of factory and workshop law, 1038
- Celiotomy, posterior vaginal, 1344
- Colby, Mrs. B. G., midwives and their pupils, 677, 1241, 1448; the midwives question, 1053
- Colchester, diphtheria in, 477
- Cold, resistance of the larval mosquito to, 882
- Coler, Surgeon-General V., the 70th birthday of, 724, 738
- Coleridge, Hon. S., the metropolitan hospitals and vivisection, 104, 1221, 1295, 1366, 1418, 1511, 1512, 1575, 1640
- Colic, renal, attended by passage of casts of the ureter, 14; hepatic, movable kidney producing the usual symptoms of, 15
- Colitis, or asylum dysentery, 987, 1050; acute, in children, 1207
- "Collecteur sanitaire" the, 171, 319
- College, Owens, Manchester, the jubilee of, 534; the professorship of materia medica and therapeutics at, 599; presentation of portrait and books of Dr. Leech to, 1291
- Queen's, Belfast, meeting to promote the better equipment of, 1049; endowment of chair of pathology at, 1050
- Royal Medical Benevolent, Epsom, the dinner of, 172; King becomes patron of, 1062; annual general meeting of, 1434; the festival of, 1570, 1634
- Royal of Physicians of Edinburgh, annual dinner, 59; annual election meeting, etc., *ib.*; the death of the Queen, 407; quarterly meeting of, 435, 1246; the licentiate ship of, 1127
- Royal, of Physicians of Ireland, the licentiates of and the "Medical Register," 172, 248; the death of the Queen, 299; pass lists, 553; the employment of surgical experts in courts of justice, 1236
- Royal, of Physicians of London, the death of the Queen, 360; comitia of, 377, 873, 1123, 1247; and London diplomates, 547, 620, 929, 1064; the examination for the Membership of, 1063
- Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh, books for the fellowship examination of, 811; pass lists, 1312
- Royal, of Surgeons of England, meeting of council of, 188, 435, 994, 1247, 1652; pass lists, 251; 554; the death of the Queen, 299, 407; lectures at, 418; and the Company of Barbers, 594, 781; books for the fellowship examination of, 811; Descriptive Catalogue of the Physiological Series of Comparative Anatomy contained in the Museum of, *rev.*, 896; the Council election of, 1287, 1312, 1357, 1429, 1509, 1569
- Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland, the council of, 298, 599, 729, 853, 994, 1060; the death of the Queen, 299; pass lists, 435, 488, 554, 1380; the professorship of surgery at, 663, 729, 1060; the employment of surgical experts in courts of justice, 1236; election of examiners, 1247; annual report of, 1451; Barker Anatomical Prize for 1902, 1591
- University, London, the Calendar of, 124
- University of South Wales, Monmouthshire, delegates to British Congress on Tuberculosis, 1524; the Alfred Hughes Memorial at, 1593
- West London Postgraduate, progress of, 1509
- and Polyclinic, medical graduates, annual general meeting of, 795; the work, etc., of, 976; "conversazione" at, 1102; objects, etc., of 1218; advantages, etc., of, 1240; festival dinner of, 1293
- Colleges, municipal contributions to, 1651
- Royal of Physicians and Surgeons. *See* Conjoint Board
- Collier, W., the effects of severe muscular exertion, sudden and prolonged, in young adolescents, 383
- Colliery explosion in South Wales, 1357
- Collingridge, W., report of on Port of London, 1038; appointed M.O.H. for the City of London, 1104

Collingwood, F. W., London diplomates and the reformed university, 118, 307; London diplomates and the title of "Dr.", 1128, 1188, 1377, 1650
Collins, A. W., transposition of rectum, 1188
— J., inebriety in its medico-legal aspects, 1508
— W. J., amputation mortality at the London Temperance Hospital, 394; in what does cancer consist? 742; the housing of the working classes, 1220
Collis, E. L., fees for small insurances, 304
Colloid walls, dialysis of the toxins through, 14
Colon, inflammatory conditions of the associated with septic abdominal disease, 20; intestinal anastomosis for atony of, 1017
Colonial Office, the, and the R.A.M.C., 249; the, and medical remuneration, 1520
Colonsay, the medical officership of, 1316
Colony, a proposed epileptic, 587
Colorado, the prevention of tuberculosis in schools in, 1232
Colour blindness and the medical profession, 751
— sense, the evolution of the, 799
Colman, Dr. R., jun., return of to China, 782
Colvin, T., the registration of uncertified deaths, 1624
Combination instruments, 280
Commercial travellers and contract medical practice, 1298
Commission, Royal, on Arsenical Poisoning, members of and terms of reference, 167; meeting of, 538, 598, 662, 727, 856, 1101, 1166, 1657; and medical officers of health, 1592
— Royal, on Irish University Education, members of and reference to, 1637
— South African Hospitals, the report of, 226, 236, 307, 464, 522, 601, 613; Sir W. S. Church on, 666
Commissions, secret, to the medical profession, 123, 124, 553, 870; for introducing resident patients, 1453
Committee on Amendment of Pharmacy Act, members of, 1509
— the Departmental, on Milk and Cream, report of, 681
— the Duke of Abercorn's, report of, 596
— on Medical Organisation, the meeting of at Birmingham, 853
Committees, sanitary, order of business at, 1653
Companies, limited, medical practice by, 227
Company law, 110
— of Barbers, the, and the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 594, 781
— Century Thermal Bath and their circulars, 1311
— of Leathersellers and Sir W. Mac Cormac, 662
— Preferred Accident Assurance of New York, fees offered by, 748
Competition, 1379
Confidence, professional, 62
Congress, American, of Tuberculosis, date, etc., of annual meeting of, 720
— British, of Tuberculosis, delegates to, 720; programme of, 777; King becomes patron of, 853; American delegates to, 997; German Committee in furtherance of, 1069; addresses and excursions in connection with, 1513; the presidency of, 1570; arrangements as to, 1632
— French Gynaecological, date, place of meeting, and subjects of discussion at, 857
— French Medical, date and place of meeting of, 530
— of French Neurologists, date, place of meeting, etc. of, 1535
— French of Surgery, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 438
— German, impressions of a, 1632
— German Dermatological, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 470
— German, of Gynaecology, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 1314
— German, of Internal Medicine, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 317, 539; president's address, 1093; addresses of welcome, *ib.*; cardiac and vasomotor agents (Gottlieb, Sahli, Schott, Jacob, Lang, Goldscheider, Hirsch, Ewald, Pick, Unverricht, Rosenstein, Naunyn, Smith), *ib.*; recovery of the heart from fatigue (Mendelssohn, Kraus, Bätz), 1094; artificial hyperemia as a mode of treatment (Bier, Müller), *ib.*; temporary paroxysmal arrhythmia (Hoffmann, Heinz, Gumprecht, Asher), 1095; fermentation dyspepsia (Strassburger, Rosenheim), *ib.*; changes in the blood in rabies (Courmont, Jacob, Pick, Bendix), *ib.*; splitting up of fat in the stomach (Volhard, Müller), 1153; disorders of the liver (Münzer, Rosenstein, Hirschberg, Naunyn, Ewald), *ib.*; acute myelitis (von Leyden, Redlich, Strümp-

pell, Schultze, Kahlden, Goldscheider), 1154; the urine, etc. (Wiener, Mayer, Rosin, Wohl-gemuth, Neuberg, Bialis, Ellinger, Seelig Naunyn), *ib.*; central nervous system (Roth, mann, Hering, Kahlden, Bendu), *ib.*; bacteriology of acute rheumatism (Singer, Meyer, Menger, Glaser, Michaelis, von Leyden), *ib.*; miscellaneous communications (Glück, von Schrotter, Hampel, Meyer, Rosenfeld, Moritz), 1155; demonstrations, *ib.*; impressions of the, *ib.*
Congress of German Surgical Society, date, place of meeting, etc., 539; meeting of, 962; preliminary entertainments, *ib.*; president's address (Czerny), *ib.*; surgery of the kidney (Kuster, Caper, Kummel, Braatz, Schonberg, Zondeck, Steiner), *ib.*; surgery of the bladder (Goldmann, Loewenhardt), 963; the management of wounds (v. Bruns, Housell, Frankel, Haegler, Reinbach, Blumberg, König), *ib.*; surgery of the thyroid gland (Kocher, Kraske, Goldmann, Kiedel, König), *ib.*; surgery of the brain, 964 (Krause, Heidenhain Barth, Krönlein, Merken, Tilmans, Braun); gunshot wounds (Schjering, Krönlein, Ringer, Ziemssen), *ib.*; surgery of the testis (v. Bruns, v. Baumgarten, v. Binger, O. Simon, König), 964, 1024; anaesthesia (Mikulicz, Bier, Braun, Wohlgenuth, Krönlein, Kuster, Schwarz), 1024; the uterus (Jordan, Schuchardt, Duhrssen, Döderlein, Oldshausen, Martin, Wertheim, Künnel, Freud, Czerny), 1025; cancer (Petersen, Kossmann, Ehrhardt, Gussenbauer, Kahlden), *ib.*; surgery of the larynx, etc. (Werckmeister, v. Hacker, Gottstein), 1026; surgery of the abdomen (Henle, Czerny, Krönlein, Kummel, Stölper, Saniter, Kelling, M. Schmidt, Löbker, Borchard, Ahrens), *ib.*; surgery of the bones, joints, etc. (v. Eiselsberg, Wolff, Czerny), *ib.*; cancer parasites (Sjöbring, Israel, Gussenbauer, Jurgens), 1095; operative treatment of hip dislocation (Payer, Kotter, Reichard, Hoffa, Joschimschal, Küste), *ib.*; removal of pancreas for cancer (Franke, Körte, Hildebrandt), 1096; appendicitis (Rehn, Kotter, Sprengel, Rix, Baumgartner, Hirschberg, Kummil, Redal), *ib.*; election of president, *ib.*
— Intercolonial Medical of Australasia, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 117
— International, Alcoholic, date, place of meeting of, 66
— International of Criminal Anthropology, date, place of meeting, and subjects of discussion at, 1524
— International of Life Assurance, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 874
— International of the Medical Press, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 1062
— International of Nurses, date and place of meeting of, 587
— International of Physiologists, date, place of meeting, etc., 599
— International on Tuberculosis, addresses at, 480
— Irish Trades, the Chief Secretary and, 317
— Italian Medical, date and place of meeting of, 749
— Italian Pediatric, date and place of meeting of, 312; subjects for discussion at, 556
— Pan-American Medical, meeting of, 663
— Pan-Hellenic, proposed questions for discussion at, 548
— South American Medical, meeting of, 810
Congresses, Russian, surgical, 1185
Conjoint Board in England, pass lists, 488, 554; statistics as to examinations of, 554; and the five years curriculum, 1520, 1586
— Board in Ireland, the examinations in physiology and histology, 297; pass lists, 435, 935, 994, 1123, 1183; and the first year of medical study, 475
— Board in Scotland, pass lists, 994, 1123, 1312
Conjunctivitis membranous, 710
Connal, J. B., furunculosis of the external auditory canal simulating mastoid periostitis, 1264
Connecticut, a tuberculosis hospital for, 372; sanatorium for tuberculosis for, 556
Constant, Biskra as a health resort, 651
Constantinople, correspondence from, 245; the recent crisis in the Board of Health, *ib.*; the plague in, 252; the directorship of the Antirabic Institution at, 1519
Constipation, chronic, aid in, 1188
Consultants, and hospital abuse, 1374
Consumption, treatment of by cacodylic acid, 50; rate-aided sanatoria for, 465. *See also* Tuberculosis
Consumption, cure, a, 60
Consumptive, the psychology of the, 1098, 1176
Consumptives, municipalities and sanatoria for in France, 415; of the working classes in Germany, sanatoria for, 584; rules for, *ib.*; camps for, *ib.*
Contagiousness of leprosy, 916
Contract medical practice, 32, 112, 175, 253, 288, 364, 410, 466, 530, 585, 667, 716, 793, 855, 906, 969, 1042, 1105, 1168, 1231, 1297, 1362, 1438, 1573; can it be abolished? 794; commercial travellers and, 1298; an unfortunate experience in, 1438
Contraction, ischaemic, of hand and forearm, 399; ischaemic, tendon lengthening in, 400; of flexor tendons of forearm treated by operation, 812
— ring, the, and the lower uterine segment, 1189
Contracts, vaccination, 1592
Contracture of one rectus abdominis causing spinal curvature, 1017
Convicts, tuberculous, farm for in Texas, 1377
Convulsions, uraemic, treated by bleeding, 213; from traumatic subdural hemorrhage on the sixth day after injury successfully treated by operation, 1540
Cooke, E. A., urine, urea, and formol, 1543
— J. G., a warning, 500
Cookery, cheap invalid, in Berlin, 171, 245; exhibition of, 1593
Coombs, C., proposed aquatic meeting, 1528
Cooper, H. M., acute lobar pneumonia, empyema, operation during late pregnancy, 767
Coorg, medical and sanitary report for 1898, 128
Cope, G. P., infant mortality, 1542
Copeman, S. M., the cultivation of the microbes of vaccinia and variola, 450; notes on the probable relationship of vaccinia to the inoculated form of small-pox in man, 1134
Copenhagen, State Institute for sale of therapeutic serums in, 1249
Cord, spinal, subacute combined degeneration of the in association with pernicious anaemia, 149; combined sclerosis of, 273
Cordes, A., treatment of alcoholism, 752
Cordwint, Dr. G., death of, 57
Corea, medical women in, 1032
Corfield, Professor, on Professor v. Pettenkofer, 490; on Professor von Fodor, 871
Corks, sample case of, 407
Cornea, opacity of in the newborn, 401; double symmetrical opacities of the, 1544
Corngreaves Hall Retreat for Inebriate Women, progress of, 378
Corns, treatment of, 1527
Cornwall, the prevention of tuberculosis in, 29, 223, 414, 1096, 1366
Coroner, a, on herbal treatment, 62; a, on unqualified practice, 497; a, and operations at hospitals, 551; a lady, 1136
Coroners, medical, 107, 191; in the United States, 171; fees and tips and officers of, 372; and deputy coroners, 558; and no inquest, 614, 870; two, sudden death, no inquest, 68; attendance at courts of, 931; medical v. legal, 976; inquests by and hospital officers, 992; the King and, 58; and doctors, 1378
Coroners Acts. *See* Acts
Corps, Royal Army Medical, changes of stations, 63, 185, 376, 432, 681, 990, 1309, 1590; promotions and appointments in, 63, 122, 185, 249, 311, 492, 550, 613, 683, 744, 807, 922, 993, 1058, 1120, 1180, 1210, 1378, 1452, 1525, 1589, 1651; the Colonial Office and the, 240; lists of surgeons nominated to, 422; successful candidates for, 492; exploiting the, 493; military titles for, 613, 933; the crest of, 613; the enlistment of trained men for, 684; in South Africa, *ib.*; reform in the, 744, 1121, 1301, 1377; red tape at home, 808; and the proposed commission, 926, 1058, 1244, 1310; Lord Roberts on the work of, 989; the standard for the, 991; the deadlock in the, 1244; the pay rates for, 1378; the unpopularity of the, 1520; annual dinner of, 1566; and the I.M.S., 1590; retirement of officers, *ib.*; proposed amalgamation of with the I.M.S., 1591; the reorganisation of the, 1651
Corps, a bogus, 552
Corte, Mr. A. A., death of, 1656
Cos, tree under which Hippocrates taught in, 480
Costume, academic, and the Cheltenham meeting, 1650
Cottage lying-in homes, 929
Cottages, water supply for, 907
Cotton, W., x-ray photographs, 404 (619)
Couch, consulting room, and operating table, convertible, 280
Coudray, the introduction of chloroform into obstetric practice, 357
Council, General Medical. *See* Medical

- Council, General, of Safe Medicine, Limited the general meeting of, 1311
- County Council of London and provision for female inebriates, 39; report of the medical officer of health of, 174, 222; and a colony for epileptics, 288; and the housing of the working classes, 534; and dirt and overcrowding, 591; the result of the elections to, 594; and the London water question, 664; election of committees of, 720; increased cost of pauper lunatics in asylums of, *ib.*; and the Shops Early Closing Bill, 1902; and the disposal of house refuse, 1356; and tuberculous disease in cows, 1653
- Court of appeal, a, for rejected candidates, 1659
- Courts of justice, the employment of surgical experts in, 1236
- Cousins, J. W., remarks on a case of retroperitoneal cyst, 262; the report of the Constitution Committee, 927
- Covenantants not to practise, 62
- Covertry, the Provident Dispensary at and the Birmingham and Midland Counties Branch of the British Medical Association, 420, 421, 466, 330; correspondence as to the Provident Dispensary at, 587; the Public Medical Service at, 1367
- Coverston, Dr. G. W., death of, 1179
- Cows, tuberculosis in, 224, 1653
- Craig, J., the Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 248
- Cramp, writer's instrument in, 281
- Crawshaw, S., the report of the Constitution Committee, 542, 927
- Cremation, in Chicago, 315; in Canada, 1228; in France, 1505
- Crendiropoulos, M., the dialysis of the toxins through collodion walls, 13
- Crete, sanitary reform in, 138
- Crichton-Brown, Sir J., graduation in the prognosis of mental disease, 1508
- Crime, responsibility and, 971, 1141; epilepsy and, 1227
- Crimmin, Major J., gets, C.I.E., 48
- Critchett, G. A., a case of bullet injury of the occipital lobes with loss of the lower half of each visual field, 344
- Crofts, Lieutenant-Colonel J. G. W., death of, 683
- Croly, H. G., radical cure of femoral hernia, 89
- Crombie, Dr. A., the recent epidemic of typhoid fever in South Africa, 772
- Croom, J. H., psychosis following pelvic-abdominal operations, 517
- Crowder, Miss F. P., invited to become medical adviser to the "Son of Heaven," 438
- Crusade of vaccination, a, 664
- Crying in utero, 256
- Cubbin, R. T., prosecution of, 551
- Culbreth, D. M. B., A Manual of Materia Medica and Pharmacy, *rev.*, 1622
- "Cullen," distribution of in Hong Kong, 749, 1379
- Cullen, J. J., and the Local Government Board, Ireland, 1380
- T. H., Cancer of the Uterus, *rev.*, 157
- Cummins, Major H. A., fresh milk for the sick on active service, 612; enteric fever in South Africa, effective sterilisation of excreta, 953
- Cunningham v. the "Daily Express," 60
- Cumberland, the prevention of consumption in, 1640
- Cureton, E., the etiology of tuberculosis, 1107
- Curiosity, the uses of, 1632
- Curriculum, the five years, the Conjoint Board in England and, 1520, 1586; the length of the, 1650
- Curgenven, J. B., foreign body long retained in the external auditory meatus, 146
- Curvature, spinal, *See* Spine
- Cushny, A. R., A Textbook of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, *rev.*, 278
- Cycle, the "Flexible," 1455
- Cycles, antevibratory, 1527
- Cyprus, antityphoid inoculations in, 1072
- Cyst, ovarian, with twisted pedicle, 87; large ovarian, 147; of the brain, sudden death, *ib.*; pancreatic, of enormous size, simulating ascites, 149; retroperitoneal, case of, 262; ovarian, dermoid, 518; ovarian, repeated tapping, 641; papillomatous ovarian causing intestinal obstruction, 698; a unilateral coccygeal, 828; dermoid of right broad ligament in a woman aged 83, laparotomy, 1339; atheromatous, forming a horny excrescence of the skin over the left frontal eminence, 1543
- Cystin calculi, 404
- Cystoma, multilocular of the omentum, removal, recovery, 511
- Cystotomy, suprapubic, case of, 1202
- Cysts, ovarian, intraperitoneal, rupture of, 152; hydatid, spontaneous cure of, 1139
- D.
- Da Costa, Dr., proposed memorial to, 749
- "Daily Express," Cunningham v., 60
- Dalton, N., perforating gastric ulcer with sub-diaphragmatic abscess, 1266
- Damages for injuries, the recovery of, 661; for shock, without physical injury, 1506
- Dane, Inspector-General R. M., death of, 933
- Daniels, C. W., summary of researches on the propagation of malaria in British Central Africa, 193; appointed tutor to London School of Tropical Medicine, 663; the microscopic diagnosis of ague, 869; vaccinia and inoculated small-pox, 1303
- Danyasz, the virus of and its efficacy against rats, etc., 417; the bacillus of as a rat exterminator, 1220, 1574
- Danziger, F., Die Entstehung und Ursache der Taubstummheit, *rev.*, 348
- Daventry, the medical officership of the workhouse at, 1123, 1249
- David, M., Grundriss der orthopädischen Chirurgie, etc., *rev.*, 962
- Davidson, Lieutenant-Colonel D. C., death of, 1180
- Davies, C. A., wind exposure and phthisis, 387
- D. L., cerebral meningitis, following influenza, 102
- D. O., the plague at Bristol, 409
- J. W., an aquatic meeting, 1436
- Dr. H., the memorial to, 129, 1636
- H. R., a new pessary, 159
- Dr. P., presentation to, 874
- Davis, H., prosecution of for unqualified practice, 476
- S., jun., internal medicine in the nineteenth century, 1556
- Dawson City as a health resort, 106
- Day, J. J., dysentery in South Africa, 208
- Deaf, dumb, and blind, numbering of in America, 1185
- Deafness following mumps, 1403
- Deanesly, E., case of typhoid fever with suture of the perforated bowel, recovery, 1079; operation for perforated typhoid ulcer, 1376
- Death, certification of, 309; sudden, in the puerperium, 401; while under the influence of ether, 574; sudden, two coroners, no inquest, 685; from malignant disease, remarks on an analysis of 5,000 cases of, 1199
- vacancy, introduction after, 1312
- Deaths in the profession abroad, 57, 374, 548, 610, 747, 872, 1179, 1242, 1646; in foreign hotels, 319, 559; from chloroform, 540; uncertified, the Registrar-General and, 848, 867, 974; uncertified, the registration of, 1634
- Deaver, J. B., Surgical Anatomy, *rev.*, 1083
- De Ferrières, Madame, decoration of, 812
- Degeneration, arterial, 892
- Degree, a, for medical and surgical members and licentiates of twenty years' standing, 1448
- Degrees for practitioners, Victoria University and, 248; at the University of Durham, 1456, 1596
- De la Cherois, Dr. E. B., death of, 1656
- Delbet, P., Traité de Chirurgie, Clinique et Opératoire, *rev.*, 1024
- Delegation and referendum, 413
- Delépine, S., the detection of arsenic in beer and brewing materials, 81
- Delirium tremens, cases of in workhouses, 617
- Delorme, aseptic washing of soiled linen, 1174
- Demonstrators as coaches, 807
- Dempsey, P., deafness following mumps, 1403
- Dentistry, a speciality, 1187
- Dentists, unqualified, administration of anaesthetics for, 498
- Dentists' Register, the, *rev.*, 836
- Dentition, deciduous, as a factor in the health of the child, 1151
- Deptford, typhus fever in, 438
- Deputation of Royal University of Ireland to Lord Lieutenant, 659; to Mr. Chamberlain on the sanitation of the West African coast towns, 715; to Lord Raglan on army nursing reform, 932
- Dermatitis exfoliativa generalis, acute, case of rapid recovery, 394; exfoliative, case of, 404; general exfoliative, 774
- De Rothschild, H., Bibliographia Lactaria, *rev.*, 835
- De Santi, P., adenomatous papilloma of sigmoid, 151
- Despatches, South African, 428, 550, 613, 683, 989, 1180; from Nigeria, 990
- Desprez, M. G., Le Chaulmoogra, Huile de Chaulmoogra, Acide Gynocardique, Etude botanique, clinique, pharmacétique, et thérapeutique, *rev.*, 1621
- D'Esterre, J. N., the value of diphtheria antitoxin in the treatment of membranous non-diphtherial tonsillitis, 824
- Detroit, supply of automobiles to medical practitioners in, 470
- Deutsche Medizin im neunzehnten Jahrhundert, *rev.*, 522
- Devil, the, drugs and Dowie, 851
- Devon, the prevention of tuberculosis in, 29, 223, 414, 1096, 1369; the climate of, 558
- Dexter, E. G., drunkenness from a meteorological point of view, 850
- Dextrocardia, probably congenital, 273
- Dhingra, M. L., the Report of the Constitution Committee, 1117
- Diabetics, is it permissible for them to use sugar? 39; pancreatic, case of, 513; mellitus, treatment of with sodium salicylate, 760; arsenic in, 939
- Diagnosis, a case for, 440; bacteriological, the margin of error in, 451; bacteriological, of puerperal infection, 1619; bacteriological, of diphtheria, 1664
- Dialysis of the toxins through collodion walls, 14
- Diaries, 95
- Diarrhoea, the classification of deaths from, 496
- Dick, J. C., enteric or typhoid fever? 1177
- Major W., three cases of abscess of the liver, operation, recovery, 576
- Dickinson, W. L., lymphadenoma with growths in the skin, 1080
- Dickson, F. L., a case of acute ascending paralysis, 827
- Diet in enteric fever, 1441
- Dietaries, the new workhouse, 476, 493, 609, 659, 679, 809, 873
- Dietary on board troopships, 598
- Dietetics in the treatment of disease, 1316
- Dieulafoy, hæmatemesis complicating appendicitis, 482
- Digestion leucocytosis in cancer of the stomach, 633
- Digestive organs, literature of diseases of the, 939
- Digitalin poisoning, acute, recovery, 338
- Dilatation, acute, of the heart, 7, 117, 308, 886; enormous, of the duodenum, gastro-jejunosotomy for, 1135; enormous, of the left auricle of the heart, 1341
- Dingwall, the admission of patients to the fever hospital at, 685
- Dinkelspiel, E. M., experiments upon the new specific test for blood, 1141
- Dinner, South African, 1054, 1177, 1420
- Diphtheria, acute dilatation of the heart in, 7; in Edinburgh, 189; and measles, concurrent, 139; and antitoxin, 352; an outbreak of, 402; in Colchester, 477; return cases of, 524, 592; increase of in France, 1301; preventive inoculation in epidemics of, 1446; a common cause of infection by and a means of dealing with it, 1474; paraffin in, 1645; bacteriological diagnosis of, 1646
- antitoxin. *See* Antitoxin
- Diploma in public health, the, 52, 119, 247, 256, 370; medical officers of health without, 496, 617
- Diplomates, London and the reformed university, 52, 118, 180, 307, 427, 1053, 1306; London and the title of "Dr.," 256, 1128, 1188, 1242, 1377, 1448, 1650; London, and the Royal College of Physicians, 547, 620, 929, 1064
- Director-General of the Army Medical Service, the appointment of, 611; the position of, 991; the new, 1429, 1509
- Directory of Registered Telegraphic Addresses, *rev.*, 521; City of London, for 1901, *rev.*, 1349; proposed dental, 1528
- Disease, infectious, on shipboard, 65; internal, inspection of, 232, 310; and food, 1149; dietetics in the treatment of, 1316
- Bright's, chronic, the renal arterioles in, 456; chronic, some clinical aspects of, 753
- Reynaud's, generalised scleroderma with, 273; some forms of vasomotor disturbance including, 577
- Disinfection of books, 252
- Disiteism, 1517
- Dislocation of sesamoid bone, 340; of patella, 1081
- Dispensary doctors. *See* Ireland
- Dispensers, unqualified, 912
- Distin, H., nervous hyperpyrexia following parturition, 270; fees for small insurances, 303; insurance companies and the payment of medical referees, 666
- Divergence, paresis of, 344
- Diverticulum, Meckel's, notes on the anatomy and surgery of, 700; adherent, causing intestinal obstruction, 827; the surgery of, 869; strangulation of, 1263
- Doctor, the, in politics, 1038
- Doctors, nurses, and patients, 256; and insurance companies, 1060; coroners and, 1378
- dispensary. *See* Ireland
- Dodd, A. M., gunshot wound of chest with hæmorrhage into pleural cavity, 956
- Dods, Dowling v., appeal for costs in, 969; subscriptions to fund for, 1064, 1187, 1596

- Dogs, the importation of, 65
Dolamore, W. H. deciduous dentition as a factor in the health of the child, 151
Bolton, T., the evolution of the Poor-law infirmary, 106
Dollis Hill Park, opening of, 1354
Donald, A., fibroid tumours complicating pregnancy and labour, 1545
Donaldson, E., case of cancer of the larynx with a long course, 1264
Donations, 92, 139, 450
Doran, A., address to Obstetrical Society of London, 402; painless calculous pyonephrosis, without fever, nephrectomy, recovery, 509
Dore, S. E., Finsen's light treatment of lupus and rodent ulcer, 326
Douglas, C., digestion leucocytosis in cancer of the stomach, 633
— Dr. C., death of, 933
— Lieutenant, H. E. M., gets Victoria Cross, 870
Dowie, drugs, and the devil, 851
Bowling v. Dods. See Dods
"Dr." the title of and London diplomates, 256, 1128, 1188, 1242, 1377, 1448, 1650
Drage, L., the report of the Constitution Committee, 543; insurance companies and the payment of medical referees, 666, the future of the British Medical Association, 1051, 1450
Dragon's blood, information as to, 1384
Draper, Dr. W. H., obituary notice of, 1308; Sir H. Weber on, 1309
Dredger, an aseptic, 95
Dressings, aseptic, 1276
Drew, D., carcinoma of the rectum, 891
Drink question, the in Russia, 295
Droitwich, the baths at, 999
Droisy, the pathology of, 828; of the amnion, 1543
Drowning, prevention of mortality from, 1291
Druggists, American, 124
Drugs, noxious, illegal prescribing of, 497, 552; influence of on the liver, 770; Dowie and the devil, 851; new, the multiplicity of, 1634
Drunkenness from a meteorological point of view, 150
Dublin, the need for bacteriological and pathological laboratories in, 334, 424, 793; the prevention of consumption in, 365, 720, 1096, 1122; assistant to the superintendent medical officer of health of, 424; vaccination and re-vaccination in, 496; a pathological institute for, 595, 1354; correspondence from, 1236; the employment of surgical experts in courts of justice, 46
Duckworth, Sir D., arsenical poisoning in beer drinkers, 398; intestinal sand, 515; the recent epidemic of typhoid fever in South Africa, 647; acute infectious rheumatism, 775; and the physicianship of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 853; sequel of a case of myxœdema under observation at intervals for 23 years, 1080
Dudgeon, Dr. J., obituary notice of, 679
Duffey, Sir G., the need for bacteriological and pathological laboratories in Dublin, 334
Duffield, Quartermaster S., death of, 249
Duke, A., operation for perforation in enteric fever, 68; a new pessary, 250; rectal ointment carrier, 463; a self-retaining uterine tenaculum, 714, 990; the Report of the Constitution Committee, 1177; dustmen and microbes, the antimicrobial mania, 1456
— B., a case of oblique fracture of tibia and fibula with skiagraphs showing repair, 1394
— Colonel J., Precautions and Suggestions for the Prevention and Check of Cholera, etc., rev., 1024
Dukes, C., the regulation of the school run, 295
Dun, R. C., on his experiences in South Africa, 1644
Dunbar, Inspector-General J. A., death of, 1525
Duncan, J., Angioma and other papers, rev., 462
— W., multiple myxomatous polypi from the cervix uteri, 709; uterine fibromata, 46
Duncanson, J. G., the causation of sex, 192
Dundee, the prevention of consumption at, 1514
Dunglison, Dr. R. J., death of, 989
Dunlop, Dr. J., obituary notice of, 747
Duodenal, gastro-jejunostomy for enormous dilatation of, 1135
Duplay, S., Cliniques Chirurgicales de l'Hôtel-Dieu, rev., 833
Dura mater, tumours of the, 458
Durham, the prevention of consumption in, 654, 795, 1640
Durham, H. E., interim report of Liverpool School of Medicine yellow fever expedition, 450; the campaign against ague, 512; report of on asylum dysentery, 838
Durrant, Dr. C. M., obituary notice of, 936
Dustmen and microbes, 1456
Dutton, J. E., hibernation of mosquitos, 1013
Dutton, T., dietetics in the treatment of disease, 1316
Dwelling, the influence of the upon health, 505, 569, 638
Dysentery in South Africa, 208; asylum, report of Dr. Mott and Durlham on, 838, 846; saline treatment of, 881; treatment of, 887, 1142; asylum, or colitis, 987, 1050; infection of, 1187
— E.
Eade, Sir P., The Norfolk and Norwich Hospital, 1770-1900, rev., 462
Eades, S. O., suppositories of quassia in the treatment of threadworms, 281
Ear, prolonged retention of foreign body in, 132; infant's, maggot(?) in an, 256; middle, operative treatment of cholesteatoma of, 547; middle, intracranial complication of disease of, 829; arterial hæmorrhage from the, 1016; middle, tuberculous disease of the, 1345
Earl, H. C., segmentation of heart muscle, 89; psammoma of optic nerve, 889
Earth, the, and the soil, 504
East Macclesfield, infantile mortality in, 127
Eastes, G., on the report of the Anæsthetics Committee, 441
— G. L., the phenyl-hydrazine test for sugar, 454; the histology of the urinary tract in its relationship to morbid urinary deposits, 570; opening of bacteriological laboratory by, 617
Echymosis of head and neck due to partial strangulation by tight collar during epileptic fit, 338
Eccles, W. McCa., awarded Jacksonian prize, 978
— W. S., precautions against the importation of plague, 427
Eclampsia, puerperal, the treatment of, 144, 455; puerperal and its treatment by morphine, 145, 511; puerperal, the treatment of by saline diuretic infusions, 510; followed by temporary mental derangement, 825; puerperal, saline infusion in, 958, 1144; case of, 1266
Eclipse blindness, 344
Eddowes, W. D., atheromatous cyst forming a horny excrescence of the skin over the left frontal eminence, 1543
Eden, T. W., treatment of puerperal eclampsia, 1144
Edgar, J., tubal abortion, 401
Edgecombe, W., pernicious anæmia, 578; case of secondary anæmia becoming pernicious, 1073
Edinburgh, diphtheria in, 189; correspondence from, 738, 1233; the census of, 1061; the John Usher Institute of Public Health and the Corporation of, 1235, 1427, 1509; bacteriological research and clinical diagnosis in, 1427; the prevention of consumption in, 1439; the town council of and the extension of the Vaccination Act, 1509; report of medical officer of health on small-pox in, 1652
Edington, G. H., conclusion of a case of removal of scapula for sarcoma in the infraspinatus muscle, 954
Edridge-Green, F. W., the pursuit of knowledge, 118; the evolution of the colour sense, 709
Education and visual acuity, 106; the human brain in relation to, 416; medical classics in, 874; medical, centralisation of by the University of London, 1066
Egan, C. J., bilharzia hæmatobia in Cape Colony, 888
Egle, Dr. W. H., death of, 872
Egypt, the plague in, 100, 219, 970, 1440, 1514, 1641; condition of appointment in sanitary service of, 320; antityphoid inoculations in, 1072; lower, mortality of the towns of, 1592
Ehret, H., a new sign of gastric cancer, 661
Ehrlich, P., Histology of the Blood, Normal and Pathological, rev., 346
Eiselsberg, A., Atlas klinisch wichtiger Röntgenphotogramme, rev., 1406
Elbow, excision of eleven years ago, 19
Elbow-joint, partial excision of, 273
Elder, G., puerperal eclampsia and its treatment by morphine, 511; retroversion of uterus, 1149
Electric shock, remarks on a case of, 573
Electrical treatment of lead poisoning in Wolverhampton, 992, 1059, 1181, 1246
Electricity, modern, the father of, 106
Electrocution in Illinois, 613
Electrolysis for superfluous hairs, 131
Elixirs, 1623
Ellen v. Great Northern Railway Company, 661
Ellerton, J., an automatic bedrest, 1276
Ellis, T. S., notes on Gloucester, 1433
Embryo, the, and its germ cells, 102
Emotion, the physical effects of, 40, 119
Emphysematous patient, district for an, 999
Employer, responsibility of for domestic servant, 553
Employers and their responsibilities, 372; liability of for attendance on injured workmen, 553, 1312
Empyema and abscesses of lung in typhoid fever, 453; in acute lobar pneumonia, operation during late pregnancy, 767
Enamel works, lead poisoning in, 100
Endocarditis, malignant, 42; malignant, recovery, 641
Enfield, contract medical practice at, 32, 586; allegations as to medical officers of isolation hospitals at, 315
Engelbach, Mr., death of, 311
England, "Anopheles" and ague in, 242; hibernation of "Anopheles" in, 1473; and Wales, the natural and actual increase of the population in, 1564
Enterectomy, the limitations of, 515; extensive, case of, 1017
"Enule" brand of rectal suppositories, 1350
Epilepsy traumatic, cured by operation, 18; works on, 440; treated by subdural implantation of silver foil, 518; and heart stoppage, 825; and crime, 1227
Epileptic fit, ecchymosis of head and neck due to partial strangulation by tight collar during, 138
Epileptics, a colony for, 288; a proposed colony for, 587; information as to the care of, 1595
Episcleritis, peritomy in, 709
Epistaxis of hæmophilia, suprarenal gland extract in, 1009
Epithelioma, of the cervix uteri during pregnancy, 213; of thigh, 1018
Erasion, knee-joint eight years after, 1081
Erysipelas, antistreptococcus serum in, 575, 1079; treatment of with carbolic acid, 1142
Erythema, nodosum, ichthyol in, 17; multiforme and vaccination, 1201
Erythroplasia, 1544
Ether, death while under the influence of, 574; and chloroform, Sir W. M. Banks on, 1147; preparation of, 1187
Ethics, medical lectures on in Paris, 108; medical, the teaching of, 1225
Etiquette, medical, 685, 870, 1122, 1379
Ettles, W. J. M., ascites of long duration, 1147; tumour of clavicle, 46
Evans, Phillips, v., 551
— A., the Imperial Yeomanry Hospital in South Africa, 649
— J., keratitis neuroparalytica, 404
Evatt, Surgeon-General G., the responsibilities of Royal naval and army medical officers, 545; general hospitals, 933; a professorship of military medical history and administration at Netley, 985
Evesham, annual report of the cottage hospital at, 685
Evidence, medical at coroners' inquests, 372
Ewart, C. J., on in-breeding, inter-breeding, in-and-in breeding, 1627
Examinations, books suitable for, 1063
Excreta of enteric fever, effective sterilisation of, 954
Execution by poison, 359
Executors, recovery of charges from, 992
Exertion, severe muscular, sudden and prolonged effect of in young adolescents, 383
Exhibition, the Cookery, 1593
— the Livingstone, 1636
— the Naval and Military at the Crystal Palace, 686; the ambulance section of, 1465
Exophthalmos, double pulsating, 1145
Exostosis, aural, rapid growth of, 1338
Experiments upon patients in Germany, 187
Experts, surgical, the employment of in courts of justice, 1236
Explosion of "sparklet," wound caused by, 887; colliery in South Wales, 1357
Exudates, inflammatory, into the vitreous, study of, 1544
Eye, foreign bodies in, 245; foreign body removed from with Haab's magnet, 648; malformations of, 1146; foreign body in, 46; injury of due to lightning in South Africa, 1544
Eyesight, of children, 231
— F.
Face, actinomycosis of the, 18; chronic cancer of the, 321
Factories, accidents in, 1566
Factory girls, sick club for, 364
— and Workshop Acts Consolidation Bill. See Bill.
Falkner, N., calcium chloride, 150; doses of the arsenium compounds of the B. P., 1081
Falsification, alleged, of a birth certificate, 187
Fame, physis and, 916
Famine, Indian, service of medical officers in, 1088
Faradisation of the head in the treatment of chronic insomnia and associated neuroses, 1616

- Fardon, E. A., the Royal British Nurses Association and midwives, 1647
 Farm for tuberculous convicts in Texas, 1377
 Farncombe, W., cribiform iris, 960
 Farquhar, F., the report of the Constitution Committee, 607
 — Sir W. and William Pitt, 651
 Farquharson, R., the medical man and the State, 228
 Farrar, R., the etiological factor in vaccinia and variola, 546
 Farrell, Dr. E., obituary notice of, 311
 Farrington, Sir W. H., obituary of notice of, 183
 Fat as a factor in politics, 975, 1163
 Fausset, A., the Samaritan (Free) Hospital for Women and Children, 1177
 Favell, R., Cesarean section, 894
 Fawcett, J., thrombosis of the cerebral veins, 1269
 Fay, E. A., Marriages of the Deaf in America, *rev.*, 348
 Fearnside, Captain C. J., malarial inoculation, 1227
 Fee, a question of, 250; for lunacy certificate, 936; for prescription, 1059; for special treatment, 1312; for army recruit inspection, 1452
 Feeble-minded and imbeciles in workhouse, 616
 Fees to medical officers in Poor-law institutions when an inquest is held, 41; for medical contract work, 112; for certifying pauper lunatics, 169; for prolonged attendance in midwifery case, 250, 313; in colliery districts, medical unions and, 253; for small insurances, 303; and tips and coroners' officers, 372; for attendance on club patients of another practitioner, 468; under the Vaccination Act, 496; for certificates of fitness to return to work, 530; recovery of, 552, 614; a question of, 553; medical, miners and, 586; to medical witnesses, 614, 732, 787, 916; confinement, 614; to medical witnesses in Ireland, *ib.*; public vaccinators', 616; refused to medical witnesses at coroners' inquests, 747; for insurance certificates, 748; for certifying and visiting lunatics in workhouses, 809, 936; midwifery, the Stanton Hill Colliery Club and, 1042, 1169; recovery of in a case in which the medical attendant has retired, 1121; claim for from bankrupt firm, 1122; the taking of from hospital patients, 1453; Lord Grimthorpe on, 1567; for medical examination insurance companies and, 1596
 Feet, common deformities of the, 1014
 Felkin, R. W., a traveller's mosquito net, 1276
 Female. *See* Women
 Fenton, W. J., enormous dilatation of the left auricle of the heart, 1341
 Fenwick, E. H., Ulceration of the Bladder, Simple, Tuberculous, and Malignant, *rev.*, 1023
 Fergus, A. F., an easy operation for congenital ptosis, 762; the training of ophthalmic surgeons, 1066; On the Operative Treatment of Strabismus, *rev.*, 1477
 Ferguson, G. B., Cheltenham old and new, 1430
 Fertility, mine water and, 315
 Fever, enteric, gall-bladder infection in, 10; operation for perforation in, 68; jaundice in, 75; the value of inoculation against, 84, 103; in the army in South Africa, 116, 534; the apparent immunity of Asiatics from, 211; from imported mussels, 229; waterborne, the prevention of in armies in the field, 229, 242, 274, 306; the treatment of, 274; the relative agglutination phenomena seen after immunisation against, 343; two cases of with abscess of lung and empyema, 453; palatal paralysis following, 514; the recent epidemic of in South Africa, 642, 770, 1521; the diagnosis and treatment of, 829, 1468; anaemia in, 891; or typhoid, 914, 929, 1050, 1116, 1128, 1177; report of 225 cases of in the General Hospital, Tin Town, Ladysmith, 952; effective sterilisation of excreta of in South Africa, 954; suture of perforated bowel in, recovery, 1079, an outbreak of ascribed to fried fish, 1161, 1212, 1222; and fried fish, 1306; complicated by acute suppuration of the thyroid gland, 1341; diet in, 1441; report on 620 cases of in the Victoria Hospital, Montreal, 1463; the surgical treatment of, 1466
 — haemoglobinuric, observations on fifteen cases of in British Central Africa, 204
 — malarial, spleno-myelogenous leucocythæmia subsequent to an attack of, 398
 — puerperal, treated by antistreptococcus serum, recovery, 86; midwives and, 1645
 — rheumatic, acute dilatation of the heart in, 7
 Fever, scarlet, "surgical," 340; pemphigoides, 395; the influence of hospital isolation in, 403, 473, 525; return cases of, 524, 592; literature of, 559; the epidemiology of in relation to the utility of isolation, 578; the duration of infection in, 676; a new type of from a public health point of view, 822; septicæmia, simulating in a case of stomatitis, 1203; the bacteriology of, 1278; and the milk supply, 1289, 1427
 — simple continued in South Africa, 1470
 — typhus in Deptford, 438
 — West African, an unclassified type of, 202
 — yellow, mosquitos and, 110, 417, 1102; report of the Liverpool School of Medicine expedition as to, 450, 478; a new serum for, 780; proposed French mission to study, 926; suppression of, 1069
 Firench-Mullen, Lieutenant-Colonel D., A Medico-topographical Account of Ajmere Rajputana, *rev.*, 713
 Fibroid, impacted and displaced gravid uterus with, 141; cystic generation of, 402; pedunculated subserous, with twisted pedicle, 518; large cystic of uterus, 708
 Fibroids, the natural history of and recent improvements in their treatment, 119, 182, 486, 675, 930; a uterus containing, 120, 814
 Fibromata, uterine, 700
 Fibromyomata, uterine, 1209
 Fibrosarcoma, multiple, 273
 Fibula and tibia, oblique fracture of with skiagraphs showing repair, 1394
 Filaria, found in Sierra Leone (? *filaria volvulus* Leuckhart), 209; nocturna, the development of in different species of mosquitos, 1336
 Filariæ and mosquitos, 247
 Filariasis, proposed expedition to the Pacific Islands as to, 728
 Films, surface, on water, the use of oils for the production of, 1543
 Filters, Pasteur, Chamberland, and Berkefeld, the protection from waterborne disease afforded by, 1471
 Finger, E., Die Syphilis und die venerischen Krankheiten, *rev.*, 1348; Die Blennorrhoe der Sexualorgane und ihre Complicationen, *rev.*, *ib.*
 Finlay, Dr. C., complimentary banquet to, 417
 Finsbury, the prevention of consumption in, 585; outbreak of scarlet fever in, 1427
 Finsen. *See* Light treatment
 Finucane, Deputy Inspector-General D., death of, 1309
 First aid, in Berlin, 111; School Board lectures on, 131
 Firth, Major R., report of as to the sanitation of Rawal Pindi, 168
 Fischl, R., Die Prophylaxe der Krankheiten des Kindersalters, *rev.*, 834
 Fish, fried, an outbreak of enteric fever ascribed to, 1161, 1212, 1222; enteric fever and, 1306
 Fishberg, M., the Jew as a study in racial pathology, 1356
 Fisher, C., two cases of scurvy rickets, 826
 — J. H., Thiersch's graft of orbit, 1146
 — T., pyrexia in cancer and other diseases of the liver, 930
 Fiske, J., on Huxley, 728
 Fistula, urachal, 17; gastric, operation, death, 696
 Fitzgerald, Dr. G. F., death of, 610
 Flagella, note on the staining of, 205
 Fleming, Dr. A., death of, 933
 — Dr. W. J., obituary notice of, 610
 Fletcher, H. M., chronic cholangitis in a child, 151; adeno-sarcoma of kidney, 958
 "Flexible" cycle, the, 1455
 Flinn, Dr. J. J., presentation to, 120
 Flood, Dr. T. N., death of, 989
 Flora of the human body, 1027
 Fodor, Professor V., death of, 790; obituary notice of, 871; cause of death of, 937
 Fœtus, at term, extraordinary weight of, 16, 146
 Folet, H., a plan of campaign against alcoholism, 660
 Fomites, answers as to, 876
 Food, mid-day for soldiers when marching in hot climates, 307; and disease, 1149; preservatives in, 1587, 1657
 — preservatives, the value of experiments in the question of, 1337
 Foot, right, enlargement of, 516
 Forbes, T. J. L., hæmaturia following the administration of urotropine, 1617
 Forceps, midwifery, with axis-traction adjustment, 95; axis-traction, description of, 1527
 Ford, W. W., the bacillus coli communis, 358
 Forearm, intractable ulcer of, 272; ischiæmic contraction of, 390; contraction of flexor tendons of treated by operation, 812
 Foreign bodies, in the eye, 245; in the rectum, 270, 575, 752
 — body, prolonged retention of in the ear, 132; long retained in the external auditory meatus, 146; œsophagotomy for, 400; removed from the eye with Haab's magnet, 648; in the bronchus, tracheotomy, recovery, 88; in the eye, 1146; unusual form of in the hand, 1340
 Formalin, in the treatment of phthisis, 319; in the treatment of lupus, 1078
 Forman, Dr., elected alderman of London County Council, 749
 Formol, urine, urea, and, 1543, 1617
 Forster, Mr. T., death of, 1593
 Foster, Sir M., speech by, 247
 Fothergill, W. E., epithelioma of thigh, 1018; testimonials as advertisements, 1655
 Foulerton, A. G. R., ozone and bacteria, 538; sporothrix Schenkii, 957; the characters of streptothrix organisms, 1269
 "Found drowned," 1506
 Fox, R. H., William Hunter, Anatomist, Physician, Obstetrician, etc., *rev.*, 1407
 Fracture, compound comminuted of patella, immediate operation, recovery, 826; spiral, of tibia, treated by screwing, 1147; of tibia and fibula, with skiagraphs showing repairs, 1394
 Fractures and skiagraphy, especially in their medico-legal relations, 1390, 1422; the x rays in the diagnosis of, 1645
 Fraenkel, A., Die Arzneimittel-Synthese auf Grundlage der Beziehungen zwischen chemischen Aufbau und Wirkung, *rev.*, 1651
 France, municipalities and sanatoria for consumptives, 415; tuberculosis in the post offices in, 466; the prevention of consumption in, 584; the vital statistics of, 597; medical trips to watering places in, 810; the medical proletariat in the colonies of, 1229; the medical parliamentary group in, 1289; increase of diphtheria in, 1301; proposed institute of colonial medicine for, 1446; cremation in, 1505; the Senate of and its medical attendants, 1506; infantile mortality in, 1892-1897, 1643
 Frank's method, gastrostomy by a modification of, 18
 Fraser, N. S., a case of puerperal infection treated by operation (Pryor's method), 816; treatment of erysipelas with carbolic acid, 1142
 Freeland, E. H., œdema after parturition, 1000
 Freeman, Major E. C., milk, good condensed v. doubtful fresh, 55
 Fremantle, F. E., South African dinner, 1054
 Fremlin, H. S., the bacteria of calf lymph, 1279
 Freyberger, The Pocket Formulary for the Treatment of Disease in Children, *rev.*, 280
 Freyer, P. J., the symptoms and modern methods of diagnosis of stone in the bladder, kidney, and ureter, 1214
 Fridenberg, P., The Ophthalmic Patient, *rev.*, 1478
 Friedreich's ataxia, case of, 150, 518, 1270
 Friendly Societies. *See* Societies
 — Societies Medical Alliance. *See* Alliance
 Fripp, A., invested with insignia of V.C.O., 1166
 Fritsch, H., Die Krankheiten den Frauen für Ärzte und Studierende, *rev.*, 26
 Fry, Mr. A. C., safety of, 298
 Fuller, E., Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System, *rev.*, 1023
 Fullerton, A., case of meningo-encephalocele treated by excision of the mass, 1542
 Funck, M., the etiological agent in vaccinia and variola, 448
 Fund, Birmingham Hospital Saturday and the Birmingham Medical and Surgical Consultative Institution, 667
 — British Medical Benevolent, appeal for clothing for use of, 129; annual meeting of subscribers of, 479
 — Factory Girls' Holiday, the work of, 997
 — Metropolitan Hospital Saturday, report of, 1249
 — Hospital Sunday, amount of, 1554; the Antivivisection Society and, *ib.*
 — Prince of Wales's Hospital for London, the Council of and the death of the Queen, 403; King becomes patron of and Duke of Cornwall president, 997; report of Council of, 1211, 1224
 — R.A.M.C., South African, report of, 613
 — Royal National Pension for Nurses, annual meeting of, 749
 — St. Henry Convalescent, offer of aid from, 1656
 Funeral customs in Wales, 1644
 Furunculosis of the external auditory canal simulating mastoid periostitis, 1264
 Fyfe, Deputy Surgeon-General W. J., obituary notice of, 1308

- Gadd, H. W., A Synopsis of the British Pharmacopœia, 1898, *rev.*, 280
- Gairdner, Sir W. T., a remarkable American, 425; the iodides in asthma, 1645
- Galabin, A. L., A Manual of Midwifery, *rev.*, 157
- Galeotti, the prophylactic and curative treatment of plague, 266
- Gallagher, Surgeon-Captain, ague on West African ships, 1039
- Gall bladder, infection in typhoid fever, 19; rupture of, *ib.*; primary carcinoma of, 1271
- stones, cases of, 19; the occurrence of pyrexia in cases of, 628
- Galletly, Dr. W., death of, 1125
- Galt, H., The Microscopy of the more Commonly Occurring Starches, *rev.*, 583
- Galton, J. H., the Report of the Constitution Committee, 929
- Gamgee, L. P., cystin calculi, 404; extradural abscess, 460
- Ganglia, posterior root, nerve cells in, 1018
- Garcia, M., the discoverer of the laryngoscope, 789
- Gardner, H. W., the dietetic value of sugar, 1010
- W., mistakes in gynecology, 170
- Garrett, J. H., sanitation of Cheltenham, 1433
- Garrod, A. E., intestinal sand, 515; acute infectious rheumatism, 710, 775
- Garry, T. G., the natural history of fibroids and recent improvements in their treatment, 182, 675; acute lead poisoning, 213; removal of superfluous hair, 1000
- Gastric. See Stomach
- Gastrocnemii, chronic symmetrical myositis of, 273
- Gastro-enterostomy for the relief of chronic gastric disease, 261; for hour-glass stomach, 698
- Gastro-jejunostomy, two cases of, 400; for enormous dilatation of the abdomen, 1135; for complete rupture of the intestine at the duodeno-jejunal flexure, 1136
- Gastro-pylorotomy, case of 960
- Gastrostomy by a modification of Frank's method, 18
- Gastrotomy for ulcer of stomach with acute hæmatemesis, 666
- Gatti, T. E., La Ginnastica Razionale senza Attrezzi, *rev.*, 961
- Gautier, A., treatment of consumption by cacodylic acid, 50
- Gauze sponges and bandages, 1350
- Gaylord, H. R., the protozoön of cancer, 1165
- Gayton, W., The Value of Vaccination as shown by an Analysis of 10,403 Cases of Small-pox, *rev.*, 1407
- Gegenbauer, Dr. C., gets Swammerdam medal, 298
- Gell, J. M., indentations in the skulls of the newborn, 339
- Gelsmium, idiosyncrasy to, 640
- General Council of Safe Medicine. See Council Medical Council. See Medical
- Generals, medical, 914
- Genitalia, female, malignant diseases of the, 133; female, tuberculosis of in childhood, 958
- Gentiles, medical, and a French apostle, 355
- Genu valgum, treatment of, 886
- Georgia, vaccination in, 296; report of Pasteur Institute in, 1219
- Germany, the medical profession in, 129; cancer in, 171; experiments upon patients in, 187; students in universities of, 433, 1624; preliminary results of census in, 540; sanatoria for consumptives of the working classes in, 584; annual general meeting of the Central Lung Sanatoria Committee of, 801; medical practitioners in, 810; classics in medical education in, 874; inquiries as to cancer in, 1103, 1281; female medical practitioners in, 1198; insurance for workmen in, 1229; "policlinics" for affections of the lungs in, 1359; the study of medical history in, 1508
- Gestation, primary ovarian, 401; ectopic, operation, recovery, 817; ruptured tubal, 1271
- Geyers without special flues, the dangers of, 40
- Gibson, Dr. J. K., death of, 1470
- Giffen, Miss G. H., herpes following the ilio-hypogastric and ilio-inguinal nerves, 85
- Gilbert, W., the father of modern electricity, 106
- Gilbert, A., Traité de Médecine et de Thérapeutique, *rev.*, 1347
- Gilchrist, A. W., theories of inheritance, 1647
- Giles, A. E., the treatment of puerperal eclampsia, 1144
- Major G. M., A Handbook of the Gnats or Mosquitos, giving the Anatomy and Life-history of the Culicidæ, *rev.*, 215
- Gilford, H., primary ovarian gestation, 401
- Gill, F. A., nicotine poisoning by a self-administered tobacco suppository, 1544
- J. W., erysipelas treated with antistreptococcus serum, 1079
- Gilliam, J. B., ovarian cyst, repeated tapping, 641
- Gimlette, J. D., "amok," 1569
- Girl, young, myxœdema in a, 1081; backward, home for, 1527; feeble-minded, home for, 1595
- Gland, suprarenal. See Suprarenal
- Glasgow, correspondence from, 1235, 1374; the reconstruction of the Royal Infirmary, 52; the employment of unqualified pharmaceutical assistants, *ib.*; small-pox in, 230, 266, 477, 597, 662, 727, 809, 873, 997, 1124, 1374; small-pox and vaccination in, 365; revaccination and small-pox at, 537, 915; the prevention of consumption in, 795; an antivaccinationist on the small-pox epidemic at, 849; the decline of small-pox, 1235; the cost of small-pox and the plague to, 1236; the exhibition at, 1374
- Glasses, periscope, 1146
- Glaucoma, chronic, effect of shock on, 1338
- Glioma of the pons, hæmorrhage, death, 342
- Globe trotter, a medical, 320
- Glossitis, acute parenchymatous, 20
- Gloucester, notes on, 1433
- Gloucestershire, proposed sanatorium for, 30, 906, 1232; the health report of the County Council of, 125
- Glycerol ("glycerine tinctures"), 1408
- Glycerophosphates, 26
- Glycosuria, treatment of with sodium salicylate, 760; dyspeptic, 915; remarks on, 1316
- Glynn, T. K., uræmic convulsions treated by bleeding, 213; resigns physicianship of Royal Infirmary, Liverpool, 117, 425
- Goddard, Dr. E., death of, 374
- Godkin, Lieutenant S. R., maggots in internal auditory meatus, 1188
- Godlee, R. J., injury to left optic nerve, 516; pharyngeal pouch removed by operation, 1204; acute suppuration of the thyroid gland complicating typhoid fever, 1341
- Goitre, exophthalmic, case of, 89; exophthalmic, and pregnancy, 939; exophthalmic, operating on subjects of, 1076
- Golding-Bird, C. H., skiagraphy and fractures, especially in their medico-legal relation, 1590
- Goldschmidt, the history of prophylaxis, 1355
- Golf tournament, the medical, 1188
- Gonal (gonorol), 1407
- Gonorrhœa, generalised infection in, 755; and its sequelæ, 1442
- Good, J., foreign body in the rectum, 752
- Goodbody, F. W., metabolism in phthisis, 1477
- Goodrich, W. F., The Economic Disposal of Town's Refuse, *rev.*, 1347
- Gordon, H. M., the bacteriology of scarlatina, 1278
- T. E., a case of cervical rib, obliteration of the arteries of the right arm, gangrene of a portion of several fingers, excision of the rib, 1395
- W., wind exposure and phthisis, 69; the knee-jerk in chorea, 765; the report on the reorganisation of the military medical service, 1175
- Gore, Surgeon-General A. A., obituary notice of, 679
- Gossage, A. M., dextrocardia, probably congenital, 273
- Gosse, Professor H., death of, 1179
- W., insurance companies and the payment of medical referees, 364; horse bedding, 380
- Gould, A. P., The International Textbook of Surgery, *rev.*, 832
- G. M., The American Yearbook of Medicine and Surgery, *rev.*, 218
- Gout, treatment of by quinic acid, 940; irregular, the relation of hepatic inadequacy to, 1457
- Gowers, Sir W. R., arsenical poisoning among beer drinkers, 87
- Gradation in the prognosis of mental disease, 1508
- Graefæ, R., Medical Indoor Gymnastics, etc., *rev.*, 962
- Graham Bey, decoration of, 298
- Marquis of. See Marquis
- Sir J., appreciation of, 1429
- Grant, J. D., operative treatment of cholesteatoma of the middle ear and mastoid, 574; traps and pitfalls in special and general practice, 1001
- Grapel, F. G., turpentine poisoning, 340
- "Grapeshot," 619
- Grassi, Professor G., awarded golden crown by Society of Italian Agriculturists, 599
- Great Northern Railway Company, Ellen v., 661
- Great Yarmouth, fees for certifying pauper lunatics at, 169
- Greenwood, M., the legal relationship of principal and assistant, 55; medical aid associations, 907, 1169; The Law Relating to the Poor-law Medical Service and Vaccination, *rev.*, 1152
- Griffith, A., hæmaturia following the administration of urotropine, 1617
- J., gonorrhœal iritis, 891
- T. W., remarks on aneurysm of the coronary arteries of the heart, with notes of two cases, 266
- W. S. A., treatment of puerperal eclampsia, 1145
- Griffiths, Mr. J. S., presentation to, 1284
- Grimsdale, T. B., phlegmasia alba dolens, 893
- Grimthorpe, Lord. See Lord
- Groves, E. W. H., the medical profession and midwives, 180, 771; case of extreme stenosis of small intestine in an infant, 699; saline infusion in puerperal eclampsia, 958, 1145; consultants and hospital abuse, 1374
- W. R., tricycle r. cab, a personal experience, 1220
- Growse, Mr. J. L., death of, 937
- Grünbaum, A. S., the value of experiments in the question of food preservatives, 1337
- O. F. F., a preliminary note on the use of ox serum in rectal feeding, 823
- Guardians and workhouse medical officers, 1123, 1249, 1313; or their partners as candidates for vacant medical appointments, 1184; and public vaccinators, 1591
- Guépin, A., L'Hypertrophie Sénile de la Prostata, *rev.*, 1023
- Guild, Medical, of Manchester, insurance companies and the payment of medical referees, 303; annual report of, 901
- Guise-Morris, Captain S., veld sore, 1078
- Gummata, superficial syphilitic, the treatment of, 336
- Gunner, Dr., decoration of, 298
- Gunshot wound, of chest with hæmorrhage into pleural cavity, 956; of hip-joint, 1016
- wounds, the American surgeon-general on, 100; of the chest, venesection in, 954
- Gunson, C. H., lupus treated by tuberculin, 341; presentation to, 942
- Guthrie, L., rheumatic chorea, its varieties and their treatment, 1208
- Guttmann, H., Arzneivordnungen in der Kinderpraxis für Studierende und Aerzte, *rev.*, 1623
- Gymnastics in incipient or early phthisis, 131
- Gynecology, mistakes in, 170
- H. See
- Haab's magnet, foreign body removed from the eye with, 648
- Haase, the effect of mine water on, 315
- Habgood, W., suprarenal extract in prostatic hæmorrhage, 1266; quinine as a prophylactic to influenza, 1401
- Hackett, J. C., contraction of flexor tendons of forearm treated by operation, 812
- Haddock, J., prosecution of for personation, 475, 496
- Haddon, J., the new workhouse dietary order—809; the sore throat of measles, 1401; disite, *ism.*, 1517
- Haden, Sir F. S., ad terram; the earth and the soil, 504
- Hæmatemesis, complicating appendicitis, 482, 605, 1201; acute, in ulcer of stomach, 696
- Hæmatocolpos and hæmatometra, 20
- Hæmatometra and hæmatocolpos, 20
- Hæmatoporphyria, a fatal case of, 1473
- Hæmaturia, following the administration of urotropine, 1472, 1617, 1659
- Hæmophilia, the antenatal treatment of, 957; suprarenal gland extract in the epistaxis of, 1009
- Hæmorrhage, post-partum, 830; into pleural cavity, in gunshot wound of chest, 956; severe intestinal in volvulus of ileum, 957; arterial, from the ear, 1016; tonsillar, ligature of common carotid artery, recovery, 1143; prostatic, suprarenal extract in, 1266, 1402; traumatic subdural, convulsions from successfully treated by operation, 1340; concealed accidental, 1619
- Hair, irritating the membrana tympani, facial neuralgia due to, 395; as the nucleus of an appendicular calculus, 455; superfluous, removal of, 1000
- Hairs, superfluous, electrolysis for, 131; pubic, phosphatic calculi formed upon, 1269
- Haliday, Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel, S. B., death of, 185
- Halifax, new workhouse infirmary at, 862, 915; lead-dissolving power of water at, 1225

- Hall, A., arsenical alcoholic neuritis with extreme pigmentation of abdomen, 1405
— E. C., a case of tetanus, recovery under antitoxin, 1402
— F. de H., tracheotomy in cases of thoracic aneurysm, 824
— I. W., the phenyl-hydrazine test for sugar, 454
— J. B., inflammatory conditions of the colon associated with septic abdominal disease, 20
— J. W., Golden Rules of Physiology, *rev.*, 900
Hall-Edwards, J., the Imperial Yeomanry Hospital, Deelfontein, 966; the x rays in the diagnosis of fractures, 1645
Haller, A. v., proposed monument to, 1583
Halliburton, W. D., International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, 666; chemistry of nerve degeneration, 789; the chemical side of nervous activity, 1461, 1536; an experimental inquiry into the pathology of gastric tetany, 1607
Ham, B. B., A Handbook of Sanitary Law for the Use of Candidates for Public Health Qualifications, *rev.*, 1347
— Christabel, the operation on, 166
Hamburg, the plague in, 253; the Institute of Tropical Hygiene at, 926
Hamilton-Williams, E. G., cerebro-spinal meningitis, 851
— Mary, cerebro-spinal meningitis, 851
Hammond, W., case of tonsillar hæmorrhage, ligation of common carotid artery, recovery, 1143
Hampstead, open-air treatment of tuberculosis at, 906
Hand, ischæmic contraction of, 399; inveterate ulcer of, 1081; unusual form of foreign body in the, 1340
Hendfield-Jones, M., diagnosis in cancer of the body of the womb, 136; treatment of puerperal eclampsia, 1145
Hands, cleansing of the, 912, 985
Hanley, school slates as spreaders of disease at, 616
Hansen, Dr. G. A., the sixtieth birthday of, 540; bust of, 1638
Hardman, W., the sanitation of Blackpool, 1451; catheters and their preservation, 1596
Hardwicke, W. W., medical book-keeping, 47
Hardy, H. N., awarded Carmichael prize, 43; the Jacob memorial fund, 1054
Hare, H. A., Textbook of Practical Therapeutics, with especial reference to the Application of Remedial Measures to Disease, and their Employment upon a Rational Basis, *rev.*, 1622
— Major E. C., Memoirs of Edward Hare, C.S.I., *rev.*, 217
Harland, W. H., some observations on veld sore, 952
Harman, N. B., veld sores, 1266
Harness's Electropathic Belt and Medical Battery Company, the bankruptcy of, 552
Harnett, C. J., the teaching of anaesthetics, 1178
Harris, J. D., operating on the subjects of exophthalmic goitre, 1076
— J. S., home for medical practitioners in America, 1040
— S., the climate of Teneriffe, 243
— W., paralysis of fifth nerve, 391; syringomyelia, *ib.*
Harrison, R., Vasectomy and Urethro-Stenosis, *rev.*, 1023
Harrogate, the electrolytic deposit of sulphur from the sulphur waters of as a therapeutic agent, 393; the Nauheim treatment at, 751
Hart, D. B., uterine retraction, with special reference to the mechanism and management of the third stage of labour, 153; apparent low implantation of the uterine opening, 318
Hartmann, A., Atlas der Anatomie der Stirnhöhle, der vorderen Siebbeinzellen und des Ductus-Nasofrontalis, *rev.*, 1084
Hartridge, G., choroiditis, 1146
Hart's Army List, *rev.*, 229
Harvey, Surgeon-General, on the Indian Medical Service, 297, 305
Haslam, W. F., myxoma of the arm, 960
Hutton, W. A., arsenic in diabetes, 939
Haultain, F. W. N., intraperitoneal rupture of ovarian cysts, 152; hydatid mole, 828
Havana, the extermination of mosquitos at, 357, 1429; proposed sanatorium for consumptives at, 1125
Hawaiian Islands, exclusion of tuberculous persons from, 844
Hawking of patent medicines, 613
Hawthorne, C. O., the occurrence of pyrexia in cancer and other diseases of the liver and in cases of gall stone, 628; acute infectious rheumatism, 712
Hayes, W. A., the siege of Mafeking from a medical point of view, 27
Hayne, L. B., congenital hepatic cirrhosis with obliterative cholangitis (congenital obliteration of the bile ducts), 758
Haynes, S., quinine as a prophylactic to influenza, 1660
Head, faradisation of in the treatment of chronic insomnia and associated neuroses, 1616
Headache, neuralgic, treatment of, 999, 1064, 1316
Headaches, of nasal origin, 1149
Heald, H., medical book-keeping, 47
Health, the influence of the dwelling on, 505, 569, 638; in the school, 726
— establishment, a private, 550
— resorts, notes on, 243, 652, 1436; British, the sanitary condition of, 849
Heard, R. L., placenta previa, 212
Hearsey, H., observations on fifteen cases of hæmoglobinuric fever in British Central Africa, 204
Heart, acute dilatation of in diphtheria, influenza, and rheumatic fever, 7; segmentation of muscle of, 89; acute dilatation of the, 117, 308, 386; aneurysm of the coronary arteries of, 266; unusually great dilatation of the, 273; accentuated aortic second sound of the, 370; congenital misplacement of the, 514; diseases and disorders of in advanced and middle life, 566, 700, 818; male, Beneke's statistics as to the size of, 742; epilepsy and stoppage of, 825; congenital disease of (?) patent ductus arteriosus, 1080; the position in which the regurgitant aortic murmur is most clearly audible at the base of the, 1335; enormous dilatation of the left auricle of, 1341; acute, failure of, 1597
— case, a, frequently tapped, 150
— index interval, the, in aortic regurgitation, 381
Heat as a means of diagnosing the presence of pus, 254
Heating apparatus for small hospital, 440
Heaton, G., nephrectomy, 271; tuberculous arthritis, 404; unilateral paralysis of cranial nerves, 774; blood examination as an aid in obscure cases of suppuration, 1641
Hebb, R. G., note on epilepsy and heart stoppage, 825; urine, urea, and formol, 1617
Hedges, Rev. A. W., the death of and inquest on, 1311
Hedley, Colonel T. H. H., General Medical History of Rajputana, *rev.*, 713
— W. S., Therapeutic Electricity and Practical Muscle Testing, *rev.*, 280; the natural history of fibroids and improvements in their treatment, 675
Heelas, W. W., suprarenal extract in prostatic hæmorrhage, 1402
Heidenreich, Dr. F. A., death of, 1242
Heider, K., A Textbook of the Embryology of Invertebrates, *rev.*, 1084
Heller, J., Die Krankheiten, der Nägel, *rev.*, 24
Heller, J. B., case of Cesarean section, conservative method, 17; hematometra and hæmatocolpos, 20; a note on the occurrence of abortion, 144
Helmholtz, Bunsen, and Kirchhoff, proposed monument to, 938
Hemianopsia, double temporal, 1146
Hemispheres of the brain, development of, 890
Henderson, R. G., the occurrence of arsenical neuritis in moderate drinkers, a determining cause, 145
Hepatectomy, partial, 878
Hepatic, *See* Liver
Hepworth, J., malignant endocarditis, recovery, 641
Herbal treatment, a coroner on, 62
Herbert, J., the hygiene of the mouth and the toxic effects of vulcanite suction plates, 619
Herbert Fry's Royal Guide to the London Charities, *rev.*, 714
Heredit, syphilitic, 1476
Herrf, O. v., Encyklopädie der Geburtshülfe und Gynäkologie, *rev.*, 94
Hernia, femoral, radical cure of, 89; strangulated femoral, successful primary resection of the damaged gut, 263; the radical cure of, remarks on, based on 190 cases of operation for the cure of oblique inguinal hernia, *ib.*; strangulated inguinal, in a man aged 80, operation, radical cure, recovery, 456; auto-reduction of "en masse" as a cause of abdominal obstruction, 601; strangulated, stenosis of the intestine after, 769
Herpes, following the ilio-epigastric and ilio-inguinal nerves, 85; ophthalmicus, pityriasis in, 709; frontal, two severe cases of, 1077
Herring, H. T., a method of sterilising soft catheters, 1260; catheters and their preservation, 1660
Herringham, W. P., the renal arterioles in chronic Bright's disease, 456; on a beautiful instance, 742
Heuston, F., nephrectomy for sarcomatous tumour of kidney, 89
Hewlett, K. T., acute infectious rheumatism, 775; on a common source of diphtherial infection and a means of dealing with it, 1474
Hibernation of mosquitos, 1013, 1079; of "Anopheles" in England, 1473
Hicks, J. B., fees to medical officers in Poor-law institutions when an inquest is held, 41
Higgins, C., two cases of severe frontal herpes, 1077
Higginson, C. J., Food and Drugs, A Manual for Traders and Others, *rev.*, 583
High Wycombe, the isolation hospital for infectious diseases at, 66
Hildige, H. J., case of intestinal obstruction, 704
Hill, A. C., accentuated aortic second sound, 370
— E., sewage disposal in rural districts, 1019
— J. W., The Management of Diseases of the Dog, *rev.*, 219
— T. E., the Registrar-General and uncertified deaths, 867
Hilliard, Major G., memorial to by Princess Henry of Battenberg, 1163
Hillier, A. P., the recent epidemic of typhoid fever in South Africa, 775
Hime, T. W., The Practical Guide to the Public Health Acts, *rev.*, 1346
Hindustani, information as to study of, 1659
Hine, G. T., the construction of asylums, 549
Hingston, Sir W., presentation to, 1425
Hip disease, paper on, 1106
Hip-joint, gunshot wound of, 1016
Hippocrates, tree in Island of Cos under which he taught, 480; the grave of, 654
His, W., the multiplicity of new drugs, 1634
Hochberger, Dr. G. v., death of, 747
Hoffa, A., Die Orthopädie in Dienste der Nervenheilkunde, *rev.*, 661; Die moderne Behandlung der Spondylitis, *rev.*, 1085
Hogarth, R. G., operation for perforated typhoid ulcer, 1305
Hogg, F. S. D., the etiology of peripheral neuritis, 1449
Holden, L., on Mr. B. Barrow, 745
Holland, Hon. S., Lord Llangattock and the Antivivisection Society, 1368
Holwell, Mr. E. B., obituary notice of, 249
Home for medical practitioners in America, 1040
— Mary Wardell Convalescent, annual report of, 1313
Home, Staff-Surgeon W. E., enteric fever and the army in South Africa, 306
Home Office, the, and fees to medical witnesses, 732; pottery manufacturers and the rules of, 916
Homes, country, for working men, 726; cottage lying-in, 925
Homocidal impulse, 588
Hong Kong, correspondence from, 116, 246, 865, 984, 1237; mosquitos and malaria in the colony and in the new territory, 116; report on the prevalence of malarial fever at Tai Po, new territory, 246; epidemic of bubonic plague during 1900, *ib.*; the distribution of "Anopheles" and "Culex" in, 749, 1379; census returns of, 865; the plague in, 970, 984, 1238, 1365, 1514, 1575, 1641; small-pox, 984; cholera, *ib.*; report of the acting principal medical officer, 1237; the Maternity Hospital, *ib.*; threatened small-pox epidemic, *ib.*; Dr. Hartigan's resignation from the Sanitary Board, 1238
Honours, South African, 1036, 1056; for war services, 1527
Hood, D. W. C., The Early Treatment of Appendicitis, *rev.*, 462
Hook stump, apparently due to irregular growth of bone, 516
Hopetoun, Lord, *See* Lord
Hopkins, Mr. J. J., presentation to, 1405
— W. B., A Clinical Treatise on Fractures, *rev.*, 1406
Hord, Dr. W. T., death of, 1179
Horder, T. G., the Report of the Constitution Committee, 803, 1117; General Medical Council election, 1901, 1649
Horner, C. J., case of suprapubic cystotomy, 1022
Horny excrescence of the skin over the left frontal eminence, atheromatous cyst forming, 1543
Horrocks, P., presidential address to the Obstetrical Society of London, 707; treatment of puerperal eclampsia, 1146

- Horrocks, W. H., perforated ulcer of the stomach, 697; on the protection from waterborne disease afforded by the Pasteur-Chamberland and Berkefeld filters, 1471
- Horse bedding, 380
- Horsley, V., report of to the registered practitioners of England and Wales, 361, 426, 485
- Horton, the plans for the colony for epileptics at, 587
- Horton Smith, P., the recent epidemic of typhoid fever in South Africa, 775
- Hospital, small, heating apparatus for, 440
- the Adelaide, settlement of dispute at, 1624
- Birmingham General, annual dinner of, 1358
- Brisbane, annual report of, 1379
- Cancer and Skin, Liverpool, crisis at, 615, 672, 743, 805
- Charing Cross, King becomes patron of, 918
- Masonic lodge at, 1316
- Chesterfield and North Derbyshire, new medical block in connection with, 337
- Children's, Bristol, annual meeting of subscribers to, 739
- for Children, East London, Queen becomes patroness of, 1593
- City of London for Mental Diseases, annual report of, 66
- Delancy, Cheltenham, report of, 1246
- Dental, of London, donation to building fund of, 450; the new buildings of, 789
- Devonshire, Buxton, annual meeting of, 1654
- for Diseases of the Skin, Blackfriars, Queen becomes patroness of, 1525
- East Suffolk and Ipswich, difficulty between the house-surgeons and Weekly Board of, 725
- Edinburgh, in South Africa, 272, 1357
- Essex and Colchester General, annual report of, 937
- Eye, Bristol, report of, 866
- fever, charge for maintenance in, 1124
- French, annual dinner of, 1250
- Guy's, and Sir S. Wilks's "Pathological Anatomy," 498; the maternity charity of, 1244
- Hampstead, new site for, 874
- Hertford, British, in Paris, the reopening of, 482, 522
- Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa, the work of, 286, 649; notes by Dr. Washbourn on, 941; notes by Dr. J. Hall-Edwards on, 966; changes in staff of, 1180
- Italian, Queen Square, the consulting physicianship of, 418
- King's College, King becomes patron of, 749
- Liverpool County for Sick Children, annual meeting of, 739
- London, lectures at, 1125, 1526; endowment of light treatment at, 1451; foundation of Masonic lodge in connection with, 1656
- London Temperance, amputation mortality at, 394
- a lying-in, period of training in, 255
- Metropolitan, King becomes patron of, 749
- Middlesex, concert at, 749; King becomes patron of, 1062
- National, for Consumption in Ireland, annual meeting of governors and supporters of, 584
- National, for the Paralysed and Epileptic, the honorary medical and surgical staff and the management of, 722; the special general meeting of governors, etc., of, 778, 784; members of Committee of Inquiry into management, etc., of, 1103; meeting of Committee of Inquiry as to management of, 1168; report of Committee of Inquiry into management of, 1552, 1565, 1637
- for Nervous Diseases, Epilepsy, and Paralysis, West London, Queen becomes patroness of, 1593
- No. 6 General, Johannesburg, Professor A. Watson on, 946
- North Cambridgeshire, a coroner on operations at, 551
- North London, for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, open-air treatment at, 906
- Northern, Liverpool (David Lewis), annual meeting of, 425; the physicianship of, 1236, 1585
- Pennsylvania, the 150th anniversary of the organisation of, 1228
- Poplar for Accidents, opening of new medical wing at, 1657
- Princess Christian, Mr. G. V. Worthington on, 949
- Hospital, pro-maternity, a plea for, 813, 929
- Richmond, Dublin, opening of new buildings of, 1039
- Rotunda, report of, 1267
- Royal, City of Dublin, King becomes patron of, 810
- Royal, Free, the death of the Queen, 360
- Royal Isle of Wight County, annual meeting of, 685
- Royal Orthopaedic, annual report of, 615; Mr. H. A. Reeves on, 986; King becomes patron of, 1125; the position of, 1449; Queen becomes patroness of, 1656
- Royal, Portsmouth, the Committee of and the death of the Queen, 408
- Royal, Richmond, King becomes patron of, 1062
- Royal, for Sick Children, Edinburgh, the matronship of, 1249
- Royal Victoria, Belfast, dermatological department at, 161; annual meeting of, 740
- St. Bartholomew's, changes in staff of medical college of, 700; the proposed enlargement of site of, 1166; proposed memorial to the King in, 1554
- St. Thomas's, opening of new operating theatre at, 1635
- St. Mary's, the lectureship in chemistry and physics at the medical school of, 254; bequest by Mr. S. R. Zuntz to, 809
- Samaritan (Free) for Women and Children, the physicianship to out-patients at, 930, 1177
- Samaritan for Women, Liverpool, annual report of, 1585
- Seamen's, Greenwich, the open-air treatment of consumption at, 294
- for Sick Children, Aberdeen, annual meeting of, 483
- Stanley, Liverpool, new ward at, 739
- University College, London, King becomes patron of, 874
- Victoria Eye and Ear, Dublin, report of, 1249
- Welsh in South Africa, Mr. J. Lynn Thomas on, 942
- West London, Hammersmith, dinner of, 1657
- Hospitals, the, and antivivisection, 104; in South Africa, the controversy as to, 374; isolation, influence of on the spread of scarlet fever, 403, 473, 525; a coroner on operations at, 551; fever, the management of, 685; the honorary consulting staff of and beds in wards, 751; the American in Pekin, 900; general, Surgeon-General Evatt on, 933; officers and coroner's inquests, 992; the relationship of to medical schools, 1160; consultants and the abuse of, 1374; appointments in, 1384
- Hotels, foreign, deaths in, 319, 559
- Hough, Mr. J., obituary notice of, 121
- House refuse, the disposal of, 1350
- Householder, notification by, 1381
- Housing of the working classes, in Islington, 207; of the working classes, deputations to Ministers as to, 418; of the working classes, the London County Council and, 534; of the working classes, leading article on, 909, 972; of the working classes, Dr. W. J. Collins on, 1120; of the working classes, correspondence as to, 1176
- Houston, A. C., staphylococci and streptococci in a water supply, 1278; bacteriological and chemical examinations of the washings of soils, *ib.*; soil and enteric fever, 1279; bacterioscopic analysis of cereals and food stuffs, *ib.*
- T. anemia in typhoid fever, 891, 1468
- Howell, W. H., An American Textbook of Physiology, rev., 899
- Howse, Captain N. R., gets Victoria Cross, 1452
- Huchard, Dr. H., the mission of, 355; tetranitrol as a vaso-dilator, 802
- Hudson, Major H. C., death of, 493
- T. S. F. spoon-shaped indentation of the skull of an infant, 514
- Hueppe, Professor, on vegetarianism, 534
- Hull, the plague in, 253, 303, 363, 410; new disinfecting station at, 681; the prevention of consumption at, 1231
- Humphreys, F. K., midwives and their pupils, 805, 1118, 1447; 1648; antiseptics in normal labour, 1187; the midwives question, 1303
- N. A., notice of birth to local registrars, 682
- Hunnard, A., intra-abdominal rupture of bladder, operation, recovery, 514
- Hunter, W. primary carcinoma of the liver, 150; recovery from pernicious anaemia, 400; pernicious anaemia, 768; the nature of pernicious anaemia, 1064
- W. B., maggot (?) in infant's ear, 256
- Hunting accident, a, 62
- Husband, H. A., The Student's Handbook of the Practice of Medicine, rev., 1348
- Hussars (15th), antityphoid inoculations in at Meerut, 336
- Hutchinson, J., the New Sydenham Society, 536, 545
- J., jun., inveterate ulcer of hand, 1081
- Hutchison, R., Food and the Principles of Dietetics, rev., 1151
- Huxley, reminiscences of, 728
- Ilydatid, huge of the liver, containing nearly 13 gallon, 18
- Hyde, J. N., A Practical Treatise on Diseases of the Skin for the Use of Students and Practitioners, rev., 25; A Manual of Syphilis and the Venereal Diseases, rev., 1349
- Hyderabad Assigned District, hospitals and dispensaries in, 128
- "Hydroclinal Institution," a, 931
- Hydrogen, arsenetted, poisoning by, 392
- Hydrophobia, Pasteur treatment of, 688
- Hygiene, practical, for teachers, 110; marine, exhibition of, 446; and family medicine, book on, 558
- Hymen, imperforate, retained menses, 889
- Hymen and Esculapius, 297
- Hyoscine in insomnia, 559
- Hyperpyrexia, nervous, following parturition, 270, 620
- Hypertonus, arterial, and arterio-sclerosis, 1204
- Hypertrophy, congenital, with stenosis of the pylorus, 765
- Hypnotism, works on, 440; proposed legislation on in New York, 1122
- Hypnotists, licences for in New York, 1185
- Hyrgolum, 1551
- Hysterectomy for uterine myomata with cervical carcinoma, 18; Cesarean, a second successful case of, 143; vaginal, for cancer, after-history of cases of, 458
- I.
- Icebag, the, in lobar pneumonia, 1252
- Iceholder, an, 1624
- Ichthyol in erythema nodosum, 17
- "Ideal sight restorer," a, 931
- Idiosyncrasy to gelsemium, 640
- Ileum, volvulus of, with severe intestinal hæmorrhage, 957
- Illinois, electrocution in, 613; proposed State sanatorium for consumptives in, 686; proposed State colony for epileptics in, 1294
- Imbeciles and feeble-minded in workhouses, 616
- Imlach, Dr., the case of, 54, 120, 559, 672
- Immunisation against typhoid fever, the relative agglutination phenomena seen after, 343
- Immunity, discussion on at the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society, 642; acquired inheritance of, 1070
- Inadequacy, hepatic, and its relation to irregular gout, 1459
- In-breeding, inter-breeding, in-and-in breeding, Professor J. C. Ewart on, 1627
- Income-tax, record reduction in assessment to, 812; the three years average assessment to, 939; the medical profession and, 986; assessments to, 999; the computation of, 1012
- Indentations, spoon-shaped, in the skulls of the newborn, 139, 332, 514
- India, the plague in, 34, 100, 115, 179, 253, 303, 305, 363, 410, 470, 527, 602, 666, 734, 796, 857, 908; 970, 983, 1031, 1092, 1220, 1282, 1565, 1440, 1514, 1574, 1641; correspondence from, 115, 303, 544, 924, 983, 1238; the distribution of anklylostoma in, 115; further Government limitation of fees, *ib.*; the services, *ib.*; a sanitary officer's work in, 168; the use of narcotics in, 182; the Indian Medical Service dinner, 305; medical progress in, 316; the death of the Queen, 541; honours for the Medical Service, 542; partial reopening of leave, *ib.*; the census of, 723, 924; mosquitos in, 843; service of medical officers in the famine in, 1058; malarial inoculations in, 1227; the report of the Imperial Sanitary Commissioner for, 1369; books for medical men going to, 1455
- "Indian Medical Gazette," the, on medical progress in India, 316
- Indiana, Bill against Christian Science in the Legislature of, 565; proposed reform in the marriage laws of, 803, 1040
- Indicators for chemical tests, 26
- Inebriate Acts. See Acts
- Inebriates, female, the London County Council and, 39; home for in Yorkshire, 251; legislation for in Canada, 530; proposed reformatories for in Lancashire, 851; approval of scheme for State reformatory for, 1103; results of the repeat treatment of, 1226
- Inebriety in its medico-legal aspects, 1508

- Infant, effect of anaesthesia of during labour, 319; newborn, menstruation in, 340; aged 4 months, acute intussusception in an, laparotomy, recovery, 341; case of extreme stenosis of small intestine in, 699
mortality, 1342
- Infants, successful tracheotomy in, 395; peculiar nystagmus of spasmus nutans in, 763, 930, 1120; books on the artificial feeding of, 1127
- Infection, the duration of in scarlet fever, 676; generalised, in gonorrhoea, 755; puerperal, treated by operation, 816; natural resistance against, 918; of dysentery, 1187; puerperal, bacteriological diagnosis of, 1610
- Infirmaries, Poor-law, the proper use of, 28, 616
- Infirmiry, Cardiff, the management of, 107; payment of debt on, 598; reopening of women's ward in, 1249
for Children, Liverpool, proposed rebuilding of, 739, 1236
Ingham, South Shields, annual report of, 874
the Poor-law, the evolution of, 107
Royal, Aberdeen, annual meeting of, 483
Royal, Bristol, annual report of, 866
Royal, Derbyshire, mode of election of medical staff of, 1164
Royal, Edinburgh, the office of gynecologist to, 739; assistant pathologists to, *ib.*; appointments at, 790, 809, 1247; bequests to, 1158; residents' club, dinner of, 1628
Royal, Glasgow, the reconstruction scheme of, 294, 1374
Royal, Liverpool, the physicianship of, 417, 425, 918; appointment of new lady superintendent, *ib.*; introduction of the electric light, *ib.*; the assistant physicianship of, 1166; annual report and annual medical and pathological report of, 1644
Royal, Newcastle-on-Tyne, the good fortune of, 728; King becomes patron of, 918
Royal, Preston, new operating theatre for, 556
- Influenza, acute dilatation of the heart in, 7; and the nervous system, 78; the approach of, 180; cerebral meningitis following, 192; the prevention of, 248; or mumps, 767; effects of, 1187; quinine as a prophylactic to, 1401, 1660; cinnamon in, 1403
- Inglis, Elsie M., hydatid mole, 828
- Inhaler, a Clover's modified, 837
- Inheritance, of acquired immunity, 1070; theories of, 1317, 1521, 1647
- Injuries, recovery of damages for, 661
- Injury, physical, damages for shock without, 1507
- Inkson, Lieutenant E. K., gets Victoria Cross, 172
- Inoculation against enteric fever, the value of, 84, 103; preventive in epidemics of diphtheria, 1446
- Inoculations, antityphoid, a note on the results obtained by in the 15th Hussars, Meerut, India, 336; antityphoid, results obtained by in Egypt and Cyprus during the year 1900, 1092; malarial, in India, 1257
- Inquest, no, coroners and, 614, 870; no, sudden death, two coroners, 685; coroners', without medical evidence, 1245
- Inquests, coroners', medical evidence at, 372; coroners' and hospital officers, 992; coroners', medical witnesses at, 1312; coroners' without medical evidence, 1378, 1506
- Insane, certification of the, 894
- Insanity in Queensland, 128
- Insects in human stomach, 1018
- Insomnia, its causes and cure, 146; hyosine in, 559; chronic, faradisation of the head in, 1616
- Institute, the bacteriological, at Cape Colony, 109
German, of Tropical Medicine, progress of, 810
International Psychological, foundation of, 170, 296
Jenner, of Preventive Medicine, appointments at, 350
John Usher, of Public Health and the Edinburgh Corporation, 1235, 1427, 1509
Queen Victoria's Jubilee for Nurses, annual report of, 129; appeal for funds for, 1164
Royal, of Public Health and the death of the Queen, 409; date of dinner of, 1388
Sanitary, results of examinations by, 30, 1249; lectures at, 110, 252; the death of the Queen, 360
- Institution, the Birmingham Consultative, meeting of, 410, 467; and the resignation of Dr. Irvine, 542, 585; and the Birmingham Hospital Saturday Fund, 667; the physicianship of, 969; advertisement of as to consultants, 1105; meeting of consultants in Birmingham as to, 1163, 1168; and the Birmingham consultants, 1231, 1297, 1352, 1358, 1363; correspondence on, 1449, 1522
- Institution, Liverpool Medical, meeting of, 23, 1021; annual meeting and list of officers, 154; acute lead poisoning, 213; psosas abscess, *ib.*; warty polypus of rectum, *ib.*; perforated gastric ulcer, *ib.*; uraemic convulsions treated by bleeding, *ib.*; the death of the Queen, 408; remedy of inequality of length of legs, 458; after-history of cases of vaginal hysterectomy for cancer, *ib.*; arsenic poisoning, 576; appendicitis, 577; removal of foreign body from eye by Haab's magnet, 648; cases, 648, 893, 1147; the Imperial Yeomanry Hospital in South Africa, 649; and the case of Dr. Imlach, 672; chloroform, 893; papers, *ib.*; ether and chloroform, 1147; operation for perforated gastric ulcer, 1266; removal of superior maxilla, *ib.*; the treatment of tetanus, 1220; Friedrich's ataxia, *ib.*; Tooth's paralysis, *ib.*
- Insurance of pharmacists against mistakes, 869; against malpraxis actions in America, 992; for workmen in Germany, 1229
companies and the payment of medical referees, 393, 264, 419, 666, 962; certificate of death for, 1059; doctors and, 1060
medical. See Medical
- Intemperance, national, the excessive mortality from, 295
- Intestine, gangrenous, 275; removal of great lengths of, 399; small, carcinoma of causing intestinal obstruction, 698; small, extreme stenosis of in an infant, 699; stenosis of after strangulated hernia, 769; large, papilloma of, 820; large, the surgery of, 877; gastro-jejunojejunomy for complete rupture of at the duodeno-jejunal flexure, 1336; resection of for tuberculous disease of caecum, 1338; large, removal of tumours and strictures of, 1610
- Intoxication, intestinal, due to appendicitis, 1203
- Introduction after death vacancy, 1312
- Intussusception, acute, in an infant, aged 4 months, laparotomy, recovery, 341; acute, 458; the diagnosis and treatment, 669; in children, 812; the operation for, 869, 1646; colic, two cases of operation, recovery, 1404
- Invercargill, the model by-laws of, 128
- Inversion, complete, of uterus, 1265
- Iodides, the, in asthma, 1645
- Ireland, Poor-law fees and holidays in, 36; the prevention of consumption in, 223, 584; the Queen and the medical profession in, 300; the medical department of the Queen's household in, 300, 350; central laboratory for asylums in, 350, 424; superannuation of Poor-law medical officers in, 415, 424, 425, 1099; university education in, 659; the exploitation of dispensary doctors in, 1039; the census returns for, 1353, 1359; vital statistics of, 1380; collegiate evolution in, 1244
- Ireland, W. W., the mental condition of Friedrich Nietzsche, 917
- Iris, cribriform, 960
- Iritis, peritomy in, 709; gonorrhoeal, 891; serous, and tachycardia, 1145
- Irrigation of the nares, whooping-cough cured by, 1078, 1307, 1660; the treatment of mucocoele by, 1107
- Irvine, H. W., the resignation of appointment by at Birmingham Consultative Institution, 542, 585; appointed inspector of schools, 1289, 1352, 1358, 1363; the General Medical Council and, 1415, 1428, 1488, 1505
- Islington, new housing scheme for, 297
- Isolation, hospital, influence of in scarlet fever, 493, 473; the utility of in relation to the epidemiology of scarlet fever, 578
Hospital Bill. See Bill
- Italy, the prevention of malaria in, 171; the serum scare in, 179, 228, 293, 417; British practitioners in, 191, 230, 245; spas in, 630; the Privy Council and reciprocity with, 783
- Itching, faucial, in secondary syphilis, 1077
- J.
Jackson, E., A Manual of the Diagnosis and Treatment of the Diseases of the Eye, *rev.*, 1478
H., malignant endocarditis, 42
S., The Dual British and Metric Table-book, *rev.*, 900
Jacksonian Prize. See Prize
- Jacob, Dr. A. H., obituary notice of, 183; fund for wife and daughters of, 297, 366, 470, 603, 734, 844, 1032, 1030, 1054, 1408; closing of subscription list to memorial to, 1284
Dr. E. L., presentation to, 1294
- Jacobi, Dr. A., celebration of jubilee of, 978
Miss J. G., the medical profession and midwives, 309, 427
Jamaica, the new steamship route to, 792
James, J. B., treatment of sciatica, 1064; a degree for medical and surgical members and surgical members and licentiates of 20 years' standing, 1448
Captain S. P., filariae and mosquitos, 247
Jameson, Surgeon-General J., the recent epidemic of typhoid fever in South Africa, 647; retirement of, 1292; dinner to, 1510, 1570
Japan, universities for women in, 10; the hospitals of, 1634
Jardine, R., menstruation in a newborn infant, 340; opacity of cornea in the newborn, 401; sudden death in the puerperium, *ib.*; spontaneous rupture of uterus, *ib.*; the treatment of puerperal eclampsia by saline diuretic infusions, 510, 1144; survival of a premature child weighing 2lbs., 767
Jaundice in typhoid fever, 75
Jellett, H., A Short Practice of Gynaecology, *rev.*, 158
Jessett, F. B., retroversion of uterus, 1149
Jew, the, as a study in racial pathology, 1356
Jews, cancer in, 1659
Jeyes' fluid, case of attempted suicide by drinking, 1618
Joachimsthal, G., Die angeborenen Verbildungen der oberen Extremitäten, *rev.*, 217
Johnson, J. R., convertible consulting room couch and operating table, 280; insurance companies and the payment of medical referees, 304
R., congenital malformation of the vesical orifice of one ureter, 457; actinomycosis of skin in parotid region, 456; convulsions from traumatic subdural hemorrhage on the sixth day after injury, successfully treated by operation, 1340
Johnston, Captain D. C., death of, 122; murder of, 185
J., prolonged retention of foreign body in ear, 132
Brigade-Surgeon J. C., death of, 807
W., workmen's compensation for injury, 38
Joints, peculiar affections of, 516
Jollie, F. W., laryngotomy in a case of thoracic aneurysm, 339
Jones, Mr. A. C., death of, 806
Dr. A. H., obituary notice of, 490; Dr. W. Milligan on, 491
A. L., speech by, 483
B., defective vaccination, 1650
C. P., cancer of stomach with unusual vascular and blood changes, 1206; the characters of streptothrix organisms, 1269
Dr. D. H., presentation to, 468
E. J. T., extensive abscess of the brain treated successfully by trephining, 1340
E. L., on Mr. James Hough, 121
H. L., treatment of acne pustulosa, 513
Surgeon-Major J. A., Health Hints for Volunteers, *rev.*, 159
J., calcification of pericardium, 1269
L. H., a case of recurrent alcoholic peripheral neuritis, 863
R. (Liverpool), operation for perforated gastric ulcer, 1269
Professor T., proposed memorial to, 232, 729, 853
Professor V., death of, 1519
Jordan, J. F., myoma of uterus, 460
Joseph, M., Dermato-histologische Technik, *rev.*, 24
Jubilee, a professorial, at Athens, 359
Juries, the doctor's coachman and service on, 183
Justices' justice, 479
K.
Kaiser-i-Hind medals, award of, 48, 249
Kansas City, a crusade of vaccination in, 664
Kauffmann, O., Friedrich's ataxia, 518
Kay-Shuttleworth, Mr. L. E., obituary notice of, 56
Keess, Deputy Surgeon-General J., death of, 122
Keetley, C. B., Orthopaedic Surgery, *rev.*, 961
Keith, S., an unusual cause of vaginitis, 146
Kellock, T. H., abdominal injury with rupture of viscera, 773
Kelly, Dr. J. B., death of, 610
Kelpion, 26
Kelson, W. H., nose and ear syringe, 281; affections of the tonsils, 892
Kelynack, T. N., arsenical poisoning in beer drinkers, 397, 1019
Kempe, G., case of ileo-colic anastomosis, 706

- Keratitis neuroparalytica, case of, 404.
"Kernig's sign" associated with a remarkable and unusual symptom, 396.
Kerr, J., vascular obstruction in the retina, 460.
— J. M. M., spoon-shaped indentations in the skulls of the newborn, with illustrative cases and a new method of treatment for the immediate relief of the deformity, 139; sudden death in the puerperium, 401; treatment of puerperal eclampsia, 144.
Kew Gardens, the directorship of, 129.
Kidd, Dr. F. W., presentation to, 637.
— P., congenital morbus cordis (?) patent ductus arteriosus, 1080; myxedema in a young girl, 1081.
Kidderminster, contract medical practice at, 855.
Kidney, movable, producing the usual symptoms of hepatic colic, 15; nephrectomy for sarcomatous tumour of, 89; adeno-sarcoma of, 958; surgery of the, 960; a case of malformation of, 1015; diagnosis of stone in the, 1254.
Kidneys, the, some of the anatomical associations of from a surgical point of view, 1385.
King, the, addresses to, 299, 300, 360, 407, 408, 409, 460, 604, 617, 658, 678, 750; medical appointments to the, 529; the medical establishment of the, 856; the and coroners, 1158; and the British Medical Association, 1223.
Kinkead, R. J., epithelioma of the cervix uteri during pregnancy, 213.
Kinsey-Morgan, A., the toxic action of cacodylate of sodium, 55; wind exposure and phthisis, 182; cure or arrest of phthisis, 987.
Kirby, W. E., extraordinary weight of foetus at term, 16.
Kirchoff, Bunsen, and Helmholtz, proposed monument to, 938.
Kirkby, Thomas L., bullet wound of leg with complete section of the popliteal artery, 956.
"Kissing the Book," 726, 812.
Kjeldahl apparatus, 890.
Klaussner, F., Ueber Missbildungen der menschlichen Gliedmassen und ihre Entstehungsweise, *rev.*, 962.
Klein, E., the pathology and etiology of pseudo-tuberculosis, 1277; cockles as agents of infectious disease, 1279; pathogenic microbes in milk, cream, and cheese, *ib.*; bacteriologic analysis of cereals and food stuffs, *ib.*; the bacteriological diagnosis of plague, 1344.
Knee-jerk, the, in chorea, 765.
Knee-joint, chondro-sarcomatous pendulous bodies in the, 151; eight years after erosion, 1081.
Kneipp, Prophet, the mantle of, 1506.
Knowledge, the pursuit of, 118.
Knowles, Mr. J., death of, 374.
Kober, the oration on State medicine to the American Medical Association, 1557.
Koch, Professor, on malaria, 738; scientific expeditions organised by, 749.
Köppe, H., Physikalische Chemie in der Medizin, *rev.*, 898.
Kohlstock, Staff-Surgeon-Major P., death of, 1179.
Kohn, C. A., the use of oils for the production of surface films on water, 1543.
Korea, death penalty for opium smoking in, 1238.
Korschelt, E., A Textbook of the Embryology of Invertebrates, 1084.
Kuborn, H., De l'Anchylostome Duodénal en Général et de sa Propagation en Belgique, *rev.*, 219.
Küttner, H., Kriegschirurgische Erfahrungen aus dem Sudafrikanischen Krieg, 1899-1900, *rev.*, 218.
Kynoch, J. A. C., pro-maternity hospitals, 929; primary carcinoma of the female urethra, 1208.

Labat, A., Italian spas, 650.
Label question, the, in a new light, 620.
Laboratory, the bacteriological, at Lambeth, 107; proposed central for the Irish asylums, 350; of the Scottish asylums, 900; public health, at Cardiff, 917.
Laborde, J. V., the influence of musical auditory sensations in operative anaesthesia, 1301.
Labour, uterine retraction, with special reference to the mechanism and management of the third stage of, 153; effect of anaesthesia on the infant during, 319; the separation of the placenta in the third stage of, 817; normal, antiseptics in, 1187, 1252; fibroid tumours complicating, 1545.
Lactation, congenital, 640.
Lady coroner, a, 1136.

Ladysmith, report on, 295; cases of enteric fever in the General Hospital at, 952.
Laftan, T., the election of a direct representative for Ireland, 485.
Lager beer, preservatives in, 1127.
Lambertz, V., Die Entwicklung des menschlichen Knochengerüsts während des fötalen Lebens, *rev.*, 217.
Lambeth, the bacteriological laboratory at, 107.
Lamp, ophthalmoscope, 1517.
Lamprey, Lieutenant-Colonel, J. J., enteric fever and fried fish, 1306.
Lancashire, proposed reformatory for inebriates in, 851.
Lancashire, G. H., cases of tuberculous skin diseases, 1345.
Lancereaux, the etiology and prophylaxis of tubercle, 1115.
Landry's paralysis. See Paralysis.
Lane, J. B., an appeal to Masons, 752, 812.
— W. A., acute infectious rheumatism, 775.
Lang, W., malformations, 1146.
Langenbuch, Professor, death of, 1585.
Langford, F. C., London diplomates and the title of "Dr.," 1242, 1377.
Lankster, H., life work in the tropics and how to prepare for it, 1228.
Lansdown, R. G. P., a case of sarcoma of the brain removed by operation, subsequent operation for removal of a second tumour, recovery, 879.
Lantern slides of physiological subjects, the supply of, 500.
Laparotomy for intestinal obstruction, removal of large vermiform appendix, 270; for intussusception in an infant aged 4 months, recovery, 341; for wool swab encysted in peritoneal cavity, 518; for dermoid cyst of right broad ligament in a woman aged 83.
Larkam, E. T., case of "surgical" scarlet fever, 340.
Larne, donation for cottage hospital for, 1453.
Laryngoscope, the discoverer of, 789.
Laryngotomy in a case of thoracic aneurysm, 339.
Larynx, a case of cancer of with a long course, 1264.
Lavatory waste pipes, 191.
Laver, Dr. A. H., death of, 305.
Laveran, Dr., election of to the Académie des Sciences, 1446.
Law, company, 110.
Lawford, J. B., the peculiar nystagmus of spasmodic nutans in infants, 930.
Lawrie, Lieutenant-Colonel E., Chloroform; A Manual for Students and Practitioners, *rev.*, 896.
— J. M., a case in which movable kidney produced the usual symptoms of hepatic colic, 15.
Laymen, medical practice controlled by, 486.
Lazarus, A., Histology of the Blood, Normal and Pathological, *rev.*, 346.
Lazenby, J. M., antivibration bicycles, 1527.
Lea, A. W. W., sarcoma of the uterus, 707; bacteriological diagnosis of puerperal infection, 1619.
Lead poisoning in enamel works, 109; acute, 213; electrical treatment of in Wolverhampton, 1059, 1181, 1246.
— dissolving power of moorland water, 1225.
LEADING ARTICLES.—The reformed University of London, 35; syphilis and life assurance, *ib.*; Irish Poor-law fees and holidays, 36; the Indian Medical Service, 101; the embryo and its germ cells, 102; the school run, *ib.*; the report of the Anaesthetics Committee, 163; the early recognition of uterine cancer, 164; the waste of life and efficiency in South Africa, 165; the etiology and prevention of malaria, 225; the South African Hospitals Commission, 226; medical practice by limited companies, 227; medicine and the new journalism, 289; the surgery of the stomach, 290; the sanatorium treatment of poor consumptives, 292; the prevention of valvular disease of the heart, 351; diphtheria and antitoxin, 352; the militia medical service, 353; the finances of the General Medical Council, 354; the report of the Constitution Committee, 411; delegation and referendum, 413; scientific work under the new constitution, 471; the prevalence of small-pox, 472; the influence of hospital isolation in scarlet fever, 473; the inclusion of unattached members, 531; lunacy legislation, 532; lunacy in India, 533; dirt and overcrowding in London, 591; return cases of scarlet fever and diphtheria, 592; menstruation and the pro-estrum, 593; the method of surgical anaesthesia, 655; the common factor in the causation of tumours, 656; the discussion of the Constitution Committee's report, 657; the wage limit and the proposed Conciliation Board, 721; the National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, 722, 784; the census of India, 723; the Privy Council and reciprocity with Italy, 783; the forthcoming census, 785; the Executive Committee of the General Medical Council, 845; dysentery in the asylums of the London County Council, 846; the wrath of Mr. Burford Rawlings, 847; the housing of the working classes, 909, 972; army medical reform and reformers, 910; the cleansing of the hands, 912; responsibility and crime, 971; the Irish workhouse nursing question, 973; London Water and "Water-London," 1033; the psychology of antivaccination, 1034; the Public Health Officers Bill, 1035; the military medical service, 1097; the psychology of the consumptive, 1098; the preliminary census returns, 1159; the inaccuracy of Mr. Burdett-Coutts, *ib.*; the relationship of hospitals to medical schools, 1160; the county census returns, 1221; a congress of calumny, *ib.*; enteric fever from fried fish, 1222; the approaching meeting of the General Medical Council, 1285; Mr. Balfour on medical research, 1286; the Branches and the provisional report of the Constitution Committee, 1351; the General Medical Council and the Council of Education, 1352; on rates of increase of population and the relation between natural and actual increase, 1353; the annual meeting at Cheltenham, 1421; skiagraphy and fractures, 1422; the University of London, 1423; the General Medical Council, 1501; the Carnegie Trust, 1503; the University of London and the Royal Colleges, 1563; the natural actual increase of the population of England and Wales, 1564; the private care of the unsound in mind, 1629; the French and English birth-rates, 1630; the alleged increase of cancer, 1631.
Leadless glazed ware, 39.
League, Antisyphilitic formation of, 1232.
League, British Temperance, meeting of, 295.
Leamington, annual meeting of provident dispensary at, 1169.
Lean's Royal Navy List, *rev.*, 522.
Le Conte, J., Outlines of the Comparative Physiology and Morphology of Animals, *rev.*, 807.
Lecture, the Bradshaw, subject of, 1190; the Ingleby, subject of, *ib.*; the Ingleby, by Dr. W. J. Smyly, 1189; the Cavendish on acute cardiac failure by Sir R. Douglas Powell, 1557.
Lectures, the Gresham, dates etc. of, 66; School of Boards, in first aid, 131; the Milroy on the influence of the dwelling on health by Dr. J. F. J. Sykes, 505, 569, 638; the Lettsomian, on diseases and disorders of the heart and arteries in advanced and middle life, by Dr. J. M. Bruce, 566, 700, 818; the Croonian, on the chemical side of nervous activity by Dr. W. D. Halliburton, 1461, 1536.
Le Dentu, A., Traité de Chirurgie, Clinique et Opératoire, *rev.*, 1024.
Ledermann, R., Therapeutisches Vademecum der Haut und Geschlechts-Krankheiten, *rev.*, 1623.
Lee, C. G., London diplomates and the University of London, 1306.
— P. G., the Cork Medical Benefit Association, 410; an annual meeting at sea, 1596.
Leech, Dr. D. J., memorial to, 852; presentation of portrait and books of to Owens College, 1291.
Leeds, and the north, the plague in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, 34; the prevention of consumption at, 177, 466, 534, 968; meeting at as to training of workhouse nurses, 230.
Lees, D. B., acute dilatation of the heart in diphtheria, influenza and rheumatic fever, 7.
Left-handed persons, normal thoracic resonance in, 1080.
Leftwich, R. W., seborrhoea treated by benzene, 16; enteric or typhoid fever? 1116.
Leg, bullet wound of with complete section of the popliteal artery, 956.
Legs, remedy of inequality in length of, 458.
Leicester, sanitary administration in, 913; the prevention of consumption at, 1513.
Leighton, G. R., the palliative treatment of carcinoma uteri, 624; P.O. red tape, 1252.
Leishman, Major W. B., the application of Romanowsky's stain in malaria, 635; the bactericidal action of the blood, 707.
Leith, report of medical officer of health of, 1124.
Lepers, no passports for, 935; in the Philippines, 1126; of the Pacific Islands, 1433.
Lepine, is it permissible for diabetics to use sugar? 29.
Lepra bacilli. See Bacilli.
Leprosy, and libel, 664; contagiousness of, 916; nerve, two cases of in which recovery took

- place, 1074; and rattlesnake venom, 1128; in the Canary Islands, 1185; in the United States, 1569
- Letter, transmission of small-pox by, 1013
- Lettulle, M., the psychology of phthisis, 1008
- Leucocythæmia, Dr. R. Saundby on, 1; splenomyelogenic subsequent to an attack of malarial fever, 398; case of, with large spleen, 1079; case of, 1271
- Leukæmia, a rapid case of, 455; splenomedullary, 774, 890; chronic lymphatic, 775; acute case of, 1016
- Leukartz, H., *Mikroskopie und Chemie am Krankenbett*, rev., 348
- Leumann, Captain B. H. F., death of, 185
- Leuthold, Professor v., made honorary K.C.B., 480
- Levack, J. R., foreign bodies in the eye, 245
- Lewin, K., heat as a means of diagnosing the presence of pus, 254
- Lewis, Dr. F. W., memorial to, 129
- Dr. I. A., death of, 988
- Lewisham, the office of medical officer of health and analyst at, 936
- Leyden, v., cancer in Germany, 171
- Libel, leprosy and, 664
- Library, of the British Medical Association, list of books presented to, 284, 1276; the medical at Boston, 588
- Lid, primary chancre of, 1146
- Ligée, an antituberculosis dispensary at, 1172
- Life assurance and syphilis, 35; a case of, 558
- Ligaments, right broad, laparotomy for dermoid cyst of in a woman aged 83, 1339
- Light treatment of lupus, 191, 326; apparatus for, 619
- Lightning in South Africa, eye injury due to, 1544
- Li Hung Chang and his American surgeon, 782
- Lille, a sanatorium for, 393
- Lillie, C. F., a case of bilharzia hæmatobia in the Orange River Colony, 212
- Limbs, rhythmic movements of, 19
- Lindesay, Captain V. E. H., the name of the red corpuscle, a suggestion, 677
- Lindsay, J. A., unusual cases of pulmonary disease, 1269
- Linen, soiled, aseptic washing of, 1174
- Lisbon, quacks in, 136; sterilised milk for, 566
- Liscard, opening of Victoria Central Hospital at, 160
- LITERARY NOTES:—48, 113, 178, 224, 302, 366, 419, 481, 525, 589, 668, 733, 842, 901, 970, 1031, 1171, 1216, 1514, 1628; medical journalism in Greece, 48; the identity of the hero of "Robin Adair," 178; Dr. J. Johnston on the club doctor, 224; the first number of the "Dundee Advertiser," 302; the teaching of midwifery in Paris in the eighteenth century, 48; Mr. Durban on ancient tipplers in Egypt, 366; the bubonic plague in 1141, B.C., 367; the retirement of Dr. G. M. Gould, 419; early attempts at antiseptic treatment, 481; the causative relation of mosquitoes and malaria, 48; "ague" or "malaria," 526, 1031; the treatment of lepers in Geneva, 526; Sir W. Banks on his students days in Edinburgh, 526, 590, 1032; reminiscences of Dr. John Collins Warren, 527; sketch of the student life of Sir J. Paget, 589; Professor Annandale's Harveian Oration, 590; Mr. C. Williams on midwives in England in the sixteenth century, 668; Professor Gerhardt on the history of the stethoscope, 76; report on the use of the Roentgen rays by the Medical Department of the United States Army in the war with Spain, 48; Dr. E. F. Cordell on C. F. Wiesenthal, 669; the cases of Jan van H. (deux génitoires fort monstres), 733; Dr. I. G. Carageorgiades on Queen Victoria, 48; Dr. Archibald's papers on Dumfries and Galloway, 48; Dr. A. F. A. King on the mosquito-malarial theory, 42; Dr. John Crawford and the mosquito-malarial theory, 48; Mr. Howard Marsh's "Appreciation of Sir James Paget," 901; Dr. H. Danvers on reciprocity with Italy, 970, 1515; prizes for essays on malaria, 1171; the editorial transmutations of Dr. G. M. Gould, 48, the term "Mugwump," 1216; Mr. F. C. Shrubsole on practical midwifery in primitive culture, 1217; the Medicine Man of the North American Indians, 1628; animals in people's insides, 48
- Little, E. M., a note on the treatment of genu valgum, 886
- Littledale, H. E., clinical and pathological notes on a case of human actinomycosis, 12
- Littlewood, H., primary ovarian pregnancy, 89
- Live and let live, 309
- Live birth, the judicial definition of, 684
- Liver, huge hydatid of containing nearly 1½ gallon, 18; carcinoma of at the age of 24 years, 265; needle transfixing left lobe of without symptoms, 271; multiple abscess of following
- appendicitis, 342; sarcoma of, 404; three cases of abscess of, operation, recovery, 576; the occurrence of pyrexia in cancer and other diseases of, 628, 930; influence of drugs on, 770; two cases of abscess of and one case of suspected abscess of, 1618
- Liverpool, correspondence from, 425, 483, 672, 739, 802, 1236, 1518, 1585, 1644; annual meeting of Royal Infirmary, resignation of Dr. Glynn, appointment of new lady superintendent, introduction of the electric light, 425; David Lewis Northern Hospital, 48; fatal accident from electric tramway wires, 48; Lord Mayor's Hospital Fund, 425, 739; the Lord Mayor of on hospital support, 739; annual report of the port sanitary authority of, 802; precautionary measures in regard to plague at, 803; proposed university for, 975, 1236; farewell banquet to Major Ross and the members of the malaria expedition, 1518; the Ladies' Charity and Lying-in Hospital, 1519; departure of Major Ross and the malaria expedition, 1585; dinner to civil surgeons returned from South Africa, 1644
- "Liverpool Daily Post," the, on fees to medical witnesses, 787
- Livingstone, Dr. H., presentation to, 762
- Exhibition, See Exhibition
- Llangatock, Lord. See Lord
- Lloyd, J., ovarian dermoid cyst, 518; gastropylorotomy, 960
- Lobes, prefrontal, cases of disease of, 275; occipital, bullet, injury of the, with loss of lower half of each visual field, 344
- Locomotor ataxia. See Tabes
- "Locum tenens," the obligations of a, 188, 250; the rights and obligations of a, 1245
- Lodge, P. G., the title of Licentiate of the Society of Apothecaries, 183
- Lodge surgeon, retirement of, 1122
- Lodging-houses, common, amendment of the law concerning, 1591
- Loeb, J., Comparative Physiology of the Brain and Comparative Psychology, rev., 897
- Loewenbach, G., *Dermato-histologische Technik*, rev., 24
- Löwit, M., Die Leukämie als Protozoeninfektion, rev., 347
- London, vital statistics of, 37; the legal poor of, 38; treatment of the sewage of, 104; the first lines of defence of, 105; the bacterial treatment of the sewage of, 28; regulations of water companies in, 435; inquiry into regulations of water companies of, 436; precautions against the plague in, 478, 913; a ringworm school for, 479; preventive measures against measles in, 536; dirt and overcrowding in, 591; the water question of, 664; an army medical school in, 964; water and "water-London," 1033; suspected case of plague in, 1037, 1104; open-air sanatorium for, 1478
- County Council. See County
- Polyclinic. See College and Polyclinic
- Longevity in Spain, 418
- Longhurst, A., the recent epidemic of typhoid fever in South Africa, 775
- Looking backwards in 2001, 40
- Lord Armstrong, appreciation of, 43
- Chief Justice, the illness of, 595
- Grimthorpe, on fees, 1567
- Hopetoun, illness of, 369
- Llangatock and the Antivivisection Society, 1221, 1239, 1297, 1367, 1419
- Raglan, deputation to on army nursing reform, 932
- Roberts, the procession of, 122; on the work of the Royal Army Medical Corps, 989
- Lord, C. C., case of tonsillar hæmorrhage, ligation of common carotid artery, recovery, 1143
- Lorimer, Mr. J. A., death of, 1125
- Love, J. K., the management of the soft parts in the mastoid operation, 54
- Low, G. C., the development of filaria nocturna in different species of mosquitoes, 1336
- Lucas, A., gangrenous intestine, 275
- Lucas-Championnière, hæmatemesis in appendicitis and the etiology of the disease, 605
- Luckham, L. S., the training of workhouse nurses, 370
- Luff, A. P., arsenical poisoning in beer drinkers, 397, 488
- Lunacy in India, 533
- certificates, 313
- legislation, 532
- order, rescission of, 1121
- Lunatic, pauper alleged to be, 1313; cruel treatment of, a, 1380
- Lunatics, pauper, certification of, 682, 809, 1451; in workhouses, fees for certifying and visiting, 809
- Lung, abscess of in typhoid fever, 453; abscess of, operation, recovery, 955; malignant disease of with pseudo-tuberculosis, 1331
- Lung-sanatoria near Berlin, 51
- Lungs, "policlinics" for affections of in Germany, 1359
- Lunn, J. R., a case of dermoid cyst of the right broad ligament in a woman aged 83, laparotomy, 1339
- Lupus, light treatment of, 191, 326; treated by tuberculin, 341; Roentgen rays in, 751; formalin in the treatment of, 1078
- Lustig, A., the prophylactic and curative treatment of plague, 206
- Lutaud, A., *Manuel Complet de Gynécologie Médicale et Chirurgicale*, rev., 158
- Lyle, H., the Liverpool Cancer and Skin Hospital, 743
- R. P. R., the treatment of puerperal eclampsia, 144; placenta prævia, 815
- Lymphadenoma with growths in the skin, 1080
- Lymphangitis, chronic, 273
- Lynch and Bateman and secret commissions, 553
- Lyon, T. G., the x rays in the diagnosis of thoracic affections, 1148
- Lysogenic action of serums, 707
- Lyster, A. E., a successful case of the serum treatment of tetanus, 340
- Lyttelton, Hon. E., Training of the Young in Laws of Sex, rev., 834
- M.
- Macalister, A., James Macartney, a Memoir, rev., 405
- McBride, P., the management of the soft parts in the mastoid operation, 54
- McCann, F. J., the diagnosis of cancer of the womb, 1299
- MacCarthy, B., appointed inspector under the Local Government Board of Ireland, 359
- McCaw, J., tetanus neonatorum successfully treated with antitetanus serum, 763
- McConaghey, J. C., needle transfixing left lobe of liver without symptoms, 271
- MacCormac, Sir W., and the honorary freedom and livery of Company of Leathersellers, 662; on the medical arrangements in South Africa, 715; and the honorary freedom and livery of the Barbers' Company, 781; made Grand Officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy, 853; elected Foreign Associate Fellow of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia, 1230
- McCracken, J. E., the Liverpool Cancer and Skin Hospital, 743
- Macrae, F., Diseases of the Gall Bladder and Bile Ducts, including Gall Stones, rev., 1274
- McCurdy, D., trephining in intracranial suppuration, the result of fracture, 391
- McCutcheon, Dr. A. K. F., obituary notice of, 872
- Macdonald Dental and Medical Company, Limited, remarks on, 186
- W., imperforate hymen, retained menses (hæmatokolpos), 889
- M'Donnell, W. C., diphtheria antitoxin administered by the mouth, 1142
- McDowell, D. K., appointed P. O. M. of the West African Field Force, 172
- McElroy, J., eclampsia followed by temporary mental derangement, 825
- MacEwan, P., The Art of Dispensing, rev., 1623
- Macfarlan, J. F. and Co., the purification of chloroform, 678
- McFarlane, W., triplets with single placenta, 1015
- MacIlwaine, S. W., hereditary transmission of acquired characters, 1305; syphilitic heredity, 1476
- Mackay, Professor, dinner to, 1357
- MacKeith, A. A., the Report of the Constitution Committee, 1239
- McKendrick, J. S., an experimental inquiry into the pathology of gastric tetany, 1607
- Mackenna, R. W., the toleration of arsenic, 85
- McKenzie, D., the causation of sex, 131; carcinoma of the liver at the age of 24 years, 265; suprarenal gland extract in the epistaxis of hæmophilia, 1009
- M., Mosquitos, Malarial Fever, its Prevention and Cure, rev., 583
- Dr. W. L., presentation to, 498
- McKeown, D., post-nasal adenoids, 459
- Mackey, E., the Report of the Constitution Committee, 868
- McKinley, Mrs., the illness of, 1637
- MacLagan, T. J., enteric or typhoid fever? 1116; the surgical treatment of typhoid fever, 1466
- MacLaren, K., the treatment of superficial syphilitic gummata, 336
- MacLennan, A., plasticine as a modelling material for demonstrations, 812

MacLeod, N., impacted and displaced gravid uterus with fibroid, nine months gestation, Caesarean section with excision of fibroid and anterior uterine wall, recovery, 141

Macmillan, D., antistreptococcus serum in erysipelas, 575

MacMunn, J., the causation of albuminuria in athletism, 487; the sterilisation of soft catheters, 1449

McNamara, J., the London Polyclinic, 1240

Macnamara, N. C., the human brain in relation to education, 416; the Hunterian oration, 477; acute infective rheumatism, 711

McNaughton, Dr. J. G., presentation to, 1335

Macnaughton-Jones, H. M., retroversion of the uterus, 1148, 1343

Macpherson, Major W. G., mortality from enteric fever in the South African field force, 306; the recent epidemic of typhoid fever in South Africa, 648; enteric or typhoid fever? 1116

Mactier, H. C., effect of shock in chronic glaucoma, 1338

McVail, D. C., the Conjoint Board in England and the five years curriculum, 1586

— J. C., presidential address to the Society of Medical Officers of Health, 1081

McWeeney, E. J., bacillus aerogenes capsulatus, 89; spleno-medullary leukaemia, 890; tuberculosis among Irish dairy cattle, 1343

Madras, sanitary report of, 678; report on hospitals and dispensaries in, 1654

Mafeking, the siege of from a medical point of view, 27; Major-General Baden-Powell's despatch, 76, 991

Magennis, E., London diplomates and the title of "Dr.", 1128

Maggot(?) in infant's ear, 256

Maggots in internal auditory meatus, 1188

Maghull, the epileptic home at, 1744

Magistrates, medical, 17, 66, 841, 905, 979, 1377

Magnet, Haab's, foreign body removed from the eye with, 648

Maguire, G. J., large salivary calculus without symptoms, spontaneous extrusion, 825

Mahomet, A. G. S., intestinal sand, 704

"Maine," the voyage of from China, 179

Maitland, Lieutenant-Colonel C. B., obituary notice of, 610

— Lieutenant-Colonel J., a case of tuberculous disease of the cæcum in which the diseased portion of intestine was resected, 1138

Makins, G. H., an army medical school in London, 964; Surgical Experiences in South Africa, *rev.*, 1210

Malaria, the prevention of in the island of Asinara, 43; the Liverpool expedition to Nigeria as to, 96; and mosquitos in Hong Kong, 116; the prevention of in America, 171; summary of researches on the propagation of in British Central Africa, 193; and mosquitos in Zealand, 200; the etiology and prevention of, 225; reports of the Committee of the Royal Society on, 240; the treatment of, 487; Professor Celli on the prevention of, 537; the application of Romanowsky's stain in, 635; proposed expedition to the Pacific Islands as to, 728; the campaign of the Italian Red Cross Society against, 729; Professor Koch on, 738; the prophylaxis of in Portugal, 837; epidemiology, pathology, treatment, and prophylaxis of, 1030; prevention of on a large scale, 1162; inoculations of in India, 1227; an investigation into at Buffalo, 1356; the prophylaxis of, 1372

Malet, H., case of typhoid fever with suture of perforated bowel, recovery, 1079

Malformations, ophthalmic, 1146

Malignant disease, remarks upon an analysis of 5,000 cases of death from, 1199

Malins, E., on midwifery and midwives, 1529

Malpraxis, insurance against actions for in America, 992

Malta, sanitary report of for 1899, 253; the Duke of York's visit to, 874

Man, and animals, ringworm infection in, 323; artificial, the price of, 663; probable relationship of vaccinia to the inoculated form of small-pox in, 1134, 1203

Manby, A. R., made M.V.O., 729

Manchester, the prevention of consumption at, 906

Manghinas, Professor S., the professorial jubilee of, 359

Mann, J. D., arsenical poisoning in beer drinkers, 396; insects in human subject, 1018

Manslaughter, midwife convicted of, 1121

Mantle, A., some forms of vasomotor disturbance including Raynaud's disease, 577

Markby, H., intestinal obstruction caused by an adherent Meckel's diverticulum, operation, death, 827

Marquis of Graham, enteric fever in the army in South Africa, 116

Marriage of first cousins in Pennsylvania, 1254

— laws in the United States, proposed reform of, 297, 598, 803, 1040, 1350

Marriott, E. D., isolation hospitals, 525

Marsden, R. W., gall-bladder infection in typhoid fever, 19; the diagnosis and treatment of typhoid fever, 829; tuberculosis of the peritoneum, 1271

Marsh, F., gastrostomy by a modification of Frank's method, 18; wool swabs encysted in peritoneal cavity for seventeen months, removal by laparotomy, 518

— N. P., multilocular cystoma of the omentum, removal, recovery, 511

Marshall, C. F., cases of adult general paralysis with congenital syphilis, 619

— J. J. de Z., the Volunteer Medical Association challenge shield, 933

— L., a note on the surgical treatment of spina bifida, 1542

Martin, C., pedunculated subserous fibroid with twisted pedicle, 518

— S., intestinal intoxication due to appendicitis, 1203; the growth of the typhoid bacillus in soil, 1278

Martindale, W., The Extra Pharmacopœia, *rev.*, 1623

Mason, G. B., the dietetic value of sugar, 1119

— Dr. J. W., the services of re small-pox and plague, 480

Masons, an appeal to, 752, 1188

Massachusetts, British practitioners in, 191; proposed legislation against Christian Science in, 613; the regulation of vivisection in, 1526

Masterman, E. W. G., two cases of salivary calculus removed by submaxillary incision, 148

— Captain, H. W., death of, 57

Mastoid, operative treatment of cholesteatoma of, 547; furunculosis of the external auditory canal simulating periostitis of, 1264

— operation, the management of the soft parts in, 54, 183

Masturbation in a child, 940, 1000

Mate, R. A., treatment of dysentery, 1142

Maternity Charity, Guy's Hospital, 1244

Matheson, R., hæmatemesis occurring in the course of appendicitis, 1201

Mathew, G. P., pulmonary abscess from an impacted tack, drainage, recovery, 888

Matthews, V., two cases of varicella, 269

Maunsell, R. C. B., some practical points in the diagnosis and operative treatment of gastric ulcer, 692, 1016

Mauritius, the plague in, 100, 253, 303, 363, 410, 470, 603, 666, 796, 857, 908, 970, 1031, 1092, 1282, 1514, 1575, 1641

Max Schlieplak, Limited, the Pharmaceutical Society v., 1245

Maxilla, superior, removal of, 1299

May, C. H., Manual of Diseases of the Eye for Students and Practitioners, *rev.*, 1478

— Surgeon, P. M., the lepers of the Pacific Island, a visit to Molokai, Penrhyn Island, 1435

Mayer, R., memorial tablet to, 1636

Maynard, J. S., echymosis of head and neck due to partial strangulation by tight collar during epileptic fit, 338

Mayou, S., a rapid method of removing plaster-of-paris jackets and bandages, 407

Mears, Dr. W. P., obituary notice of, 547

Measles and diphtheria, concurrent, 339; preventive measures against in London, 536; the sore throat of, 1401

Meat supply, the, 706

Meatus, external auditory, foreign body long retained in the, 146; internal auditory, maggots in, 1188

Mecca, the pilgrimage to and the plague, 254

Meckel's diverticulum. *See* Diverticulum

Medal, the Schafer physiological research, foundation of, 296; the Wilde gold, award of, 978, 1027; the South African, 1121

Medals and clasps for the South African war, 933, 1121

Medical Act. *See* Act

— aid, the organisation of in a great war, 1558

— Bill. *See* Bill

— Annual, the, *rev.*, 94

— contributions to lay papers, 748

— Council, General, the, and contract work, 288, 1169; and the sale of drugs by unqualified pharmaceutical assistants, 310; the finances of the, 354, 841, 1498; the election of a direct representative for Ireland on, 366, 485; the Minutes of, *rev.*, 463; meeting of Executive Committee of, 840, 845; memorial to on the employment of unqualified pharmaceutical

assistants by medical men, 1028; new Crown member of, 1229; the approaching meeting of the, 1285; and the Government (case of Dr. Irvine), 1289; and the Council of Education, 1352; notes on meeting of, 1499, 1479; new members, 1410; president's address, *ib.*; vote of thanks, 1412, 1500; Business Committee, 1412; address to His Majesty the King, *ib.*; University of Glasgow, *ib.*; statistical tables, *ib.*; memorial from medical practitioners in the West of Scotland, 1413, 1416, 1498; the medical profession and the friendly societies, 1413; reciprocity with Italy, 1414; exemptions from examinations, 1414, 1498; the case of Dr. Henry Ward Irvine, 1415, 1428, 1488, 1505; charge of covering, 1415; the employment of unqualified pharmaceutical assistants by medical men, 1416; dental cases, 1416, 1481; extension of the Medical Act to Malta, 1417; the recognition of Italian diplomas, 1418; recognised scientific institutions, 1480; the case of Mr. W. R. Knightley, *ib.*; the Royal Colleges in England, 1481, 1483, 1489, 1492; reports on the finances of the, 1483, 1487, 1649; report of the Pharmacopœia Committee, 1486; the standard of preliminary examinations, 1487; report of the Dental and Examination Committee, *ib.*; report on dental business transacted by the Executive Committee, *ib.*; the prevention of personation, 1487, 1499; the discussion in camera of the financial position of the, 1488; the business of the, 1492; the Apothecaries Society of London, *ib.*; the the Apothecaries' Hall, Dublin, 1497; dental business, *ib.*; election of treasurer, 1498; election of Committees, *ib.*; election of Registrar, *ib.*; report of the Public Health Committee, 1499; report of Medical Aid Associations Committee, *ib.*; proposed warning as to medical aid societies, 1500; additional direct representation, *ib.*; the judicial procedure of the, *ib.*; leading article on the meeting of, 1501; the "Westminster Gazette" on the action of in the case of Dr. Irvine, 1505; the election to in 1901, 1588, 1649

"Medical Directory," the summary of, 37

— history, the study of in Germany, 1508

— insurance, "Dr. W. Bruce on, 793

— man, the, and the State, 228

— men, employment of unqualified pharmaceutical assistants by, 30, 52, 1028, 1364, 1626; motor cars for, 1086, 1101, 1169, 1220, 1361, 1625

— officers, assistant, regulations for, 372

— officers, district, superannuation of, 438

— officers of health, appointment of, 131; of combined districts, inadequate salaries for, 309; without the D.P.H., 496, 617; relations of to their professional colleagues, 873

— officers, Poor-law, in Ireland, superannuation of, 415, 424, 425; difficulties of, 681; as urban district councillors, 997; directory for, 1184

— officers, workhouse, guardians and, 1123, 1249, 1313

— Practitioners Amendment Act. *See* Act

— Press and Circular, "the editorship of, 615

— referees, insurance companies and the payment of, 303, 363, 419, 666, 962

— reform. *See* Reform

— Register, "the licentiates of the Royal College of Physicians of Ireland and, 172, 248; penal removals from the, 371, 1901; *rev.*, 714

— theories, 62

Medicine, radiography in, 244; and the new journalism, 289; a century ago, 651; "the wrong," 684; missionary work in relation to, 1228

Medicines, patent, hawking of, 613

Medulla, suprarenal, certain practical applications of extract of, 1009

Melbourne, the lady superintendent of the hospital at, 540; correspondence from, 1518; an unfurnished infectious hospital, *ib.*; municipal abattoirs, *ib.*; the freezing of rabbits, *ib.*; plague in Eastern Queensland, *ib.*; proposed registration of nurses, *ib.*; the British Congress on Tuberculosis, *ib.*; Sir T. Fitzgerald, *ib.*; gift to the hospital at, *ib.*

Melland, C. H., primary carcinoma of the gall bladder, 1271

Melville, D., report on 295 cases of enteric fever in the General Hospital, Tin Town, Ladysmith, 952

Members, unattached, the inclusion of, 537

Membrana tympani, facial neuralgia due to a hair irritating the, 395

Memorial to the military and civil members of the medical profession who have died in the South African war, 796, 968; to the General Medical Council on the employment of unqualified pharmaceutical assistants by medical men, 1028

- Ménard, V., *Etude Pratique sur le Mal de Pott*, *rev.*, 1085
- Meningitis, cerebral, following influenza, 192; cerebro-spinal, 851
- Meningo-encephalocele, treated by excision of the mass, 1542
- Menses, retained, in imperforate hymen, 889
- Menstruation in a newborn infant, 340; and the pro-estrum, 593; congenital, 640
- Mental derangement, temporary, eclampsia followed by, 825
- disease, gradation in the prognosis of, 1508
- Menzies, Dr. J., obituary notice of, 57
- Mercuriol, 26
- Mertens, the examination of human blood, 788
- Merthyr, medical officership of health of, 65
- Metabolism in phthisis, 1477
- Metchnikoff, the "rôle" of nematodes in appendicitis, 802; awarded Wilde gold medal, 978, 1027; on the flora of the human body, 1027
- Michigan, crusade against cigarette smoking in, 620; proposed State hospital for consumptives in, 1026
- Microbes, of vaccinia and variola, cultivation of, 450; pathogenic, in milk, cream, and cheese, 1279; dustmen and, 1456
- Middlesbrough, the medical officer of, 127
- Middlesex, new county asylum for, 549
- Midleton, W. J., the treatment of whooping-cough, 940, 1660
- Midwife, a, charged with murder, 432; false certificate by a, 992; a village, *ib.*; convicted of manslaughter, 1121
- Midwifery, fees for prolonged attendance on a case of, 250; medical students and the practice of, 614, 1246; and midwives, 1529; the L.O.S. and the nursing profession, 1649
- engagements, 250
- Midwives, tips to, 55, 118; unqualified practice of, 61; arrangements with, 124; and the medical profession, 180, 308, 371, 426; as "qualified assistants," 181; regulation of in New York, 298; and their pupils, 497, 664, 677, 742, 805, 1052, 1118, 1177, 1251, 1375, 1447, 1587, 1648; the relations of medical practitioners to, 614; certificates of death and, 1244; midwifery and 1529; and puerperal fever, 1645; the Royal British Nurses Association and, 1647
- Bill. *See* Bill
- question, the, 1052, 1241, 1303, 1522; the scheme for settling the, 1587, 1649
- Merraine, the surgical treatment of, 335
- Milburn, C. H., military surgery of the time of Ambroise Paré and that of the present time, 1532
- Militia, the medical staff corps of, 122; the medical service of, 312, 353, 426; appointments, etc., in medical staff corps of, 1310, 1589
- Milk, good condensed *v.* doubtful fresh, 55; sterilised, bacteria in, 173; separated, 438; sterilised for Lisbon, 556; fresh, for the sick on active service, 612; scarlet fever and the supply of, 1289, 1427; "diabetic sugar-free," 1350; tuberculous, the Camberwell-Borough Council and, 1633
- Millard, C. K., influence of hospital isolation in scarlet fever, 403; return cases of scarlet fever and diphtheria, 524
- Milligan, W., the management of the soft parts in the mastoid operation, 183; on Dr. A. H. Jones, 491; intracranial complication of middle-ear disease, 829; tuberculous disease of the middle ear and nose, 1345
- W. A., hæmaturia following the administration of urotropine, 1617
- Mills, W. T., the prevention of poisoning by bromoform, 1543
- Mind, unsound, private care of persons of, 1629; home for person of, 1659
- Mine water and fertility, 315
- Minnesota, medical regulation of marriage in, 1350
- Missionary work in relation to medicine, 1228
- Mistake, initial, warnings against a, 752
- Mistakes in gynecology, 170
- Modlin, I. G., compound comminuted fracture of patella, immediate operation, recovery, 826; radical cure of spina bifida, 827
- Mole, hydatid, 828
- Molloy, Deputy Inspector-General G., death of, 807
- Molokai, lepers at, 1435
- Monks, Lieutenant-Colonel C., psoas abscess, incision, exhaustion by cupping, recovery, 456
- E. H., congenital misplacement of the heart, 514
- Monod, H., the vital statistics of France, 597
- Monro, T. K., a case of almost universal ankylosis, 1262
- Monsarrat, K., multilocular cystoma of omentum, removal, recovery, 511; the operation for intussusception, 869
- Monster, a new double, 874
- Montgomery, D. W., contagiousness of leprosy, 916
- Montizambert, F., notes on a mild type of small-pox (2 variola ambulans), 1134
- Monument, a triple, 938
- Moore, Dr. W., obituary notice of, 1054
- F. C., tuberculosis of the peritoneum, 1271; primary carcinoma of the gall bladder, *ib.*
- Moorhead, Dr. J., presentation to, 66
- Morbidity and mortality, statistics of, 105
- Morbis cordis. *See* Heart
- Morgan, W. E., London diplomates and the title of "Dr.," 1377
- Morison, F. H., the "Flexible" Cycle, 1455
- Morley, J., on Mr. Carnegie's trust, 1425
- Morphine, the treatment of puerperal eclampsia by, 145, 511
- Morris, Dr. J., obituary of, 121
- M., Finsen's light treatment of lupus and rodent ulcer, 326
- Morrison, J. T. J., excision of elbow eleven years ago, 19; Birmingham and Midland Counties Branch, 1650
- Mortality, and morbidity, statistics of, 105; of infants, 1342
- Morton, C. A., some cases illustrating the surgery of the large intestine, 877; sarcoma of the stomach, 1338
- E., the electrical treatment of lead poisoning at Wolverhampton, 1059
- Moscow, donation for university for women in, 136; alcoholism in, 938
- Mosquito, larval, resistance of to cold, 882
- net, a traveller's, 1276
- Mosquitos and yellow fever, 110, 417; and malaria in Hong Kong, 116; and malaria in Zealand, 200; personal protection against, 211; and filaria, 247; the extermination of, 357, 428, 1429; in India, 843; the hibernation of, 1013, 1079; the development of filaria nocturna in different species of, 1336
- Motor cars for medical men, 1086, 1101, 1169, 1220, 1361, 1625; exhibition of, 1169
- Mott, F. W., the chemistry of nerve degeneration, 789; report upon asylum dysentery, 838; colitis or asylum dysentery, 1050
- Moullin, C. M., the os trigonum (Bardeleben) of the tarsus as a source of error in the interpretation of skiagraphs, 16; an anastomosis intestinal for atony of colon, 1017
- Mouth, the hygiene of the and the toxic effects of vulcanite suction plates, 619; diphtheria antitoxin administered by the, 1142
- Moxham, M. C., the Report of the Constitution Committee, 804
- Moynihan, B. G. A., a case of gastro-jejunos-tomy for complete rupture of the intestine at the duodeno-jejunal flexure, 1136
- Mucocoele, irrigation treatment of, 1107
- Mud baths in Russia, 650
- "Mugwump," 1216, 1291
- Mules, P. H., paralysis of the third nerve with unusual complications, 1544; double symmetrical opacities of the cornea, *ib.*
- Mullick, S. K., the Report of the Constitution Committee, 1052
- Mulvany, J., on vaccination, 1020
- Mumps, or influenza, 767; a "sign" of, 889; deafness following, 1403
- Munro, A., The Locust Plague and its Suppression, *rev.*, 521
- Munro-Smith, G., gonorrhoea and its sequelæ, 1442
- Murder, a midwife charged with, 432
- Murmur, the regurgitant aortic, the position in which it is most clearly audible at the base of the heart, 1335
- Murphy, S., report of to the London County Council, 174, 222
- Murphy's button. *See* Button
- Murray, Brigade-Surgeon D., death of, 1378
- H. M., on a common source of diphtherial infection and a means of dealing with it, 1474
- R. W., psoas abscess, 213; on appendicitis, 577
- Deputy Surgeon-General T., death of, 679
- Murrell, W., the toxic action of cacodylate of sodium, 120; What to Do in Cases of Poisoning, *rev.*, 1023
- Muscle, infraspinatus, removal of scapula for sarcoma in, 954
- Musical auditory sensations, influence of in operative anaesthesia, 1301
- Mussels, imported, enteric fever from, 229; sewage-contaminated, 936
- Musser, J. H., A Practical Treatise on Medical Diagnosis, *rev.*, 1348
- Muzzling order, the enforcement of, 1438
- Myasthenia gravis, cases of, 273, 769
- Myers, Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel A. B. R., enteric or typhoid fever, 929
- Dr. W., death of, 232; obituary notice of, 310; report of the Liverpool School of Medicine yellow fever expedition, 450; proposed endowment of chair in memory of, 483, 803
- Myles, Dr. G., death of, 374
- T., gunshot wound of hip-joint, 1016
- Myoma, pedunculated uterine, 87; of uterus, 460
- Myomata, uterine, hysterectomy for, 18
- Myomatosis, multiple, of the uterus, 1053
- Myositis, case of, 273; chronic symmetrical of gastrocnemii, 273; progressiva ossificans, 516; hemorrhagic gummatous, 1081
- Myrtle, A. S., the late Dr. J. A. Myrtle, 1588
- Dr. J. A., obituary notice of, 1450; the late, 1588
- Myxœdema, sequel of a case of under observation at intervals for 23 years, 1080; in a young girl, 1081
- Myxoma of the arm, 960
- N. Nabarro, D. N., spleno-myelogenous leucocythæmia subsequent to an attack of malarial fever, 398
- Nancrede, C. B., Lectures upon the Principles of Surgery, *rev.*, 833
- Napias, Dr. H., obituary notice of, 1179
- Naples, Joshua, the career of, 535
- Naples, prevention of ague and industrial development at, 1101
- Narcotics, the use of in India, 182
- Nares, whooping-cough cured by irrigation of the, 1078, 1307, 1660
- Nash, V., The Great Famine and its Causes, *rev.*, 713
- W. G., a case of acute intestinal obstruction due to a papillomatous ovarian cyst and a carcinoma of small intestine treated by ovariectomy and enterectomy, recovery, 698
- Nason, E. N., some remarks upon an analysis of 5,000 cases of death from malignant disease, 1199
- Dr. J. J., presentation to, 129
- Nasopharynx, after-treatment of adenoid growths in the, 575, 677
- Nation, Mrs., the crusade of, 851
- Native races, small-pox mortality in, 876, 939
- Natrass, Dr. C., obituary notice of, 1308
- Nauheim treatment in the United Kingdom, 688, 731
- Navy, Royal, promotions and appointments in medical staff of, 63, 185, 249, 311, 376, 492, 550, 613, 683, 744, 807, 932, 990, 1058, 1120, 1180, 1309, 1378, 1452, 1589, 1651; the medical service of, 117; suggestions for reforming the medical service of, 186; the responsibilities of medical officers of, 545; report of Medical Lord of the Admiralty, on the needs of the medical service of, 612; the health of the, 725; surgeons of the, 914; civil salaried officers of establishments and hospitals of, 933; the estimates for, 991; medical officers of the, 1180; statistical report of health of for 1899, 1242; the ration in the, 1505
- Neck, actinomycosis of the, 18; cystic tumour of, probably a congenital hydrocele, 516
- Neech, J. T., the lead-dissolving power of moorland water, 1225
- Needle transfixing left lobe of liver without symptoms, 271
- vaccinator, a, 1624
- Negligence, alleged, action for, 806
- Neill, Dr. L. E. F., death of, 865
- Neisser, Professor, the experiments of upon patients, 187
- Nematodes, the rôle of in appendicitis, 802
- Nephrectomy for sarcomatous tumour of kidney, 89; three successful cases of, 275; for painless calculous pyonephrosis without fever, recovery, 509; abdominal for pyonephrosis, 829
- Nerve, ulnar, pressure paralysis of, 400; left optic, injury to, 516; optic, psammoma of, 889; fifth, paralysis of, 891; paralysis of with unusual complications, 1544
- cells in posterior root ganglia, 1018; cervical sympathetic, paralysis of, 1400
- degeneration, the chemistry of, 789
- disease, complex of after traumatism, 150
- diseases, functional, 1065
- leprosy. *See* Leprosy
- Nerves, lilo-hypogastric and ilio-inguinal, herpes following, 85; cranial, unilateral paralysis of, 774; optic and cervical, neuritis affecting, 885

- Nervous activity, the chemical side of, 1461, 1536
— system, influenza and the, 78
Netley, conclusion of winter session at, 432; a professorship of military medical history and administration at, 985
Netter, preventive inoculation in epidemics of diphtheria, 1446
Neumann, H., Ueber die Behandlung der Kinderkrankheiten, *rev.*, 835
Neuralgia, facial, due to a hair irritating the membrana tympani, 395
Neuritis, arsenical, the occurrence of in moderate drinkers, a determining cause, 145; arsenical treatment of, 380; recurrent alcoholic peripheral, a case of, 883; affecting the optic and cervical nerves, 885; peripheral, the etiology of, 1240, 1377, 1419; arsenical alcoholic, with extreme pigmentation of abdomen, 1405; beri-beric, changes in the neuronal centres in, 1610
Neuronal centres, changes in in beri-beric neuritis, 1610
Neurosis, a vasomotor, in varying regions of the same patient, 767
Neve, A., the report of the Anæsthetics Committee, 1307
Neville-Rolle, E., the prevention of ague and industrial development, 1101
New Hampshire, a State bacteriological laboratory in, 1184
— Jersey, the prevention of tuberculosis in, 844
— South Wales, the Medical Practitioners Amendment Act, 1900, 128
— Year honours, 47
— York, plague laboratory for, 120; sanitary inspection of barbers' shops in, *ib.*; notification of tuberculosis in, 168; a crusade against quacks in, 294; regulation of midwives in, 298; nurses and professional secrecy at, 686; sale of poisons in, 750; legislation against quackery in, 853; organisation of Society for Clinical Research in, 956; fat people in, 975, 1163; proposed legislation on hypnotism in, 1122; prostitution in the tenements of, 1124; a temple of science in, 1126; protection of eyesight in, 1152; licences for hypnotists in, 1185
— Zealand, model by-laws in Invercargill, 128; public health legislation in, 298
Newbolt, G. P., remedy of inequality of length of legs, 458; four cases in which the Murphy button was used, 608
Newborn, spoon-shaped indentations in the skulls of the, 139, 339, 514; opacity of cornea in the, 401
Newcastle-on-Tyne, correspondence from, 306; the Lying-in Hospital, 306; the Children's Hospital, *ib.*; the small-pox epidemic at, 936; the medical officership of health for, 1249
Newsholme, A., the epidemiology of enteric fever in relation to the utility of isolation, 578
Newspapers, medical contributions to, 748
Nicholson, H. O., a note on acute dilatation of the heart, 886
Nickerson, Lieutenant, W. H. S., awarded Victoria Cross, 432
Nicoll, J. H. cerebellar abscess successfully treated by operation, 390
Nicotine, 1316
— poisoning from a self-administered tobacco suppository, 1544
Nietzsche, Friedrich, the mental condition of, 917
Nigeria, the Liverpool malaria expedition to, 96; Northern, the climate, etc., of, 500; despatches from, 900
Nineteenth century, pathological anatomy in the, 851
Nodules, subcutaneous, rheumatic periostitis with, 150
Norfolk, the prevention of tuberculosis in, 29, 224
North Monaghan, Dr. E. C. Thompson elected member of, 43
North-West Provinces, sanitary report of, 678
Norway, the climate of, 172
Nose, headaches originating in affections of, 1149; tuberculous disease of the, 1345
Notices to patients, 313
Notification, of tuberculosis in New York, 168; of case removed to infectious hospital, 252; medical, of births to local registrars, 658, 682; compulsory, of tuberculosis, 706; of infectious diseases, 1223; by the householder, 1381; of phthisis, 1640
— returns, the utilisation of and registration areas, 38, 64
Notthafft, A. v., Taschenbuch der Untersuchungs-Methoden und Therapie für Dermatologen und Urologen, *rev.*, 24
Nottingham, the prevention of consumption at, 906; small-pox in, 1054
Nova et vetera, 34, 362, 528, 651, 731
Nuisance from brickfields, 1592
Nurse, monthly, payment of, 372; cottage hospital, the duties of, 1453
— probationers in workhouses, instruction of, 496
Nurses, workhouse, the training of, 230, 370; minimum of beds in training school for, 255; doctors and patients, 256; advertising by, 614; and professional secrecy, 686; in workhouse infirmaries, 978; female, distinctive badges for, 1252
Nursing, first aid and home, instruction in, 167; in workhouses, 496; army, reform of, 932; in Irish workhouses, 973, 1184, 1229, 1290; rural, conference on, 1568
— homes, expenses at, 54; private, 370
— profession, the L.O.S. and, 1649
Nuttall, G. H. F., experiments upon the new specific test for blood, 1141; hibernation of "Anopheles" in England, 1473
Nystagmus, peculiar, of spasmus nutans in infants, 763, 930, 1120

O.
Obesity in a child, 1080
Objector, a conscientious, 559
Obstruction, intestinal, laparotomy for, removal of large vermiform appendix, 270; vascular in the retina, 460; abdominal, auto-reduction of hernia "en masse" as a cause of, 691; acute intestinal, due to a papillomatous ovarian cyst and a carcinoma of small intestine, 608; intestinal, case of, 704; intestinal caused by an adherent Meckel's diverticulum, 827; intestinal, an unusual case of, 1269
O'Carroll, J. F., exophthalmic goitre, 89; a heart case frequently tapped, 150; complex of nerve diseases after traumatism, *ib.*
Occupation paralysis, 400
O'Donnell, J. J., a case of spontaneous version, 824
Oedema after parturition, 1000; wandering, 1403
Oesophagotomy for foreign body, 400
Oesophagus, cancer of the, 890
Ogilvie, G., jaundice in typhoid fever, 75; the inheritance of acquired immunity, 1070
— Dr. L., death of, 359; obituary notice of, 433
Ogston, A., veld sores, 951 (1054)
Oils, the use of, for the production of surface films on water, 1543
Ointment carrier (rectal), 463
Oldfield, C., acute parenchymatous glossitis, 20
— J., a warning, 1659
Oliver, G., A Contribution to the Study of the Blood and Blood Pressure, *rev.*, 898
— T., malignant diseases of the female genitalia, 133; health in the school, 726
Ollier, Professor, proposed monument to, 184
Olt, cancer "parasites," 357
Omentum, multiple cystoma of, removal, recovery, 511
O'Neill, H., the meat supply, 706
Oophorectomy for recurrent mammary cancer, 272
Opacities, double symmetrical, of cornea, 1544
Operation, an illegal, 166; a case of puerperal infection treated by, 816
Operations, pelvi-abdominal, psychoses following, 517
Ophthalmia, purulent, peritomy in, 709
Ophthalmic surgeons, the training of, 1006
Opinion, wanted a, 1659
Opium smoking, death penalty for in Korea, 1238
Oppenheim, N., The Medical Diseases of Childhood, *rev.*, 835; The Care of the Child in Health, *rev.*, *ib.*
Oppenheimer, C., Die Fermente und ihre Wirkungen, *rev.*, 898
Opticians, chemists as, 1224
Orange, Miss, retirement of, 479
Orange River Colony, a case of bilharzia hæmatobia in, 212
Oration, the Hunterian, 477
Orbit, cavernous angrisma of, 881; sarcoma of, 1145; Thiersch's graft of, 1146
Order, dietary. See Dietsaries
Orr, J., nerve cells in posterior root ganglia, 1018
Orthmann, E. G., Vademecum für histopathologische Untersuchungen in der Gynäkologie, *rev.*, 159
Os trigonum of the tarsus as a source of error in the interpretation of skiagraphs, 16
Osteo-arthritis, hypertrophic pulmonary, 1081; hypertrophic pulmonary, sequel to a case of, necropsy, 1333
Oudh, sanitary report of, 678

Ovary, tumour of, with twisted pedicle, 1209
Ovulation, congenital, 640
Owen, E., local tuberculous affections of children, 10; ischemic paralysis, 273; some of the anatomical associations of the kidneys from a surgical point of view, 1385; the address of to the Cardiff Medical Society, 1519
— Dr. I., appointed life member of the University Court of the University of Wales, 172; on Dr. J. Cavafy, 1178; appointed senior Deputy Chancellor of the University of Wales, 1247; enormous dilatation of the left auricle of the heart, 1341
Owner, wanted a, 559
Ox serum in rectal feeding, 823
Oxyuris vermicularis, the lesions produced by, 208

P.
Pacific Islands, proposed malaria and filariasis expeditions to, 728; the lepers of the, 1435
Page, Dr. J. R., death of, 872
Pakes, W. C. C., The Science of Hygiene, a Textbook of Laboratory Practice, *rev.*, 582; the life-history of the bacillus coli communis, 958
Palmer, Dr. F. S., presentation to, 1349
Palmistry, 191
Palombi, S., prosecution for administering noxious drugs, 497
Pamphlets, obscene, prosecution for sale of, 921; vaccination, 1357
Pancreas, carcinomatous and calculous disease of, with suppurative, 958
Pancreatitis, Mr. A. W. Mayo Robson on, 1129
Pank, Lieutenant-Colonel P. D., A Medicotopographical Account of Ajmere Rajputana, *rev.*, 713
Papilloma, adenomatous, of sigmoid, 151; of large intestine, 829
Paraffin in diphtheria, 1645
Paralysis, ischemic, 273; combined, 275; adult general, with congenital syphilis, 386, 619; pressure, of ulnar nerve, 400; occupation, *ib.*; palatal, following enteric fever, 514; unilateral, of cranial nerves, 774; glossolabial, 775; acute ascending, case of, 827; of fifth nerve, 891; general, decrease in, 917; descending Landry's, in a child, 1076; Tooth's, 1270; functional, sudden recoveries from, 1355; of the cervical sympathetic, 1400; of third nerve, with unusual complications, 1544; general, clinical and experimental observations upon, 1600; observations bearing upon the question of the pathogenesis of, 1602
"Parasites," cancer, 357
Paré, Ambroise, military surgery in the time of and that of the present time, 1532
Paresis of divergence, 344
Paris, correspondence from, 50, 114, 304, 368, 482, 605, 802, 925, 1115, 1174, 1301, 1446, 1643; the annual public meeting of the Académie de Médecine, 50; the treatment of consumption by cacodylic acid or its salts, *ib.*; small-pox statistics, 51, 115, 305, 369, 483, 802, 925, 1175, 1301, 1446; lectures on medical ethics in, 108; death and funeral of Professor Potain, 114; the new liquor law, *ib.*; new public health law, *ib.*; creation of new chair in the Faculty of Medicine at, 115; Académie de Médecine, valedictory address of retiring president, 304; death of Dr. Chatin, *ib.*; the Hospital Medical Society, *ib.*; presentation of bronze medallion to Professor Blanchard by the Zoological Society of France, *ib.*; measures to protect the water supply of, *ib.*; election of permanent secretary to the Académie de Médecine, 368; rhythmic traction of the tongue in asphyxia of newborn infant, 369; the Hospital Medical Society, *ib.*; celebration of the centenary of the "internat," 369, 685; measures to protect from tubercle the employees in postal and telegraph offices, *ib.*; sobriety competition in a line regiment, *ib.*; a lady "interne" of the hospitals of, 446; formation of temperance league by students in Quartier Latin in, 461; automobile ambulances for, 58; the post office and tuberculosis, 606; alcoholism in the army, *ib.*; opening of a new Sick Children's Hospital, 802; the quinquennial census, *ib.*; M. Déjerine appointed professor in the medical faculty of, 1301; the increase of diphtheria in France, *ib.*; medical students in, 1382; diphtheria statistics, 1446; proposed institute of colonial medicine, *ib.*; new director of the Assistance Publique of, 1447; appointment of Professor Landouzy to the Chair of Clinical Medicine, 1641; vital statistics, fresh cases and deaths from small-pox, diphtheria, and typhoid fever, *ib.*
Parker, G. R., dislocation of sesamoid bone, 340

- Parker, R., warty polypus of rectum, 213; perforated gastric ulcer, *ib.*; partial excision of elbow-joint, 273
- Parkes, L. C., the approach of influenza, 180; the prevention of waterborne typhoid in armies in the field, 229, 242; Hygiene and Public Health, *rev.*, 582
- memorial prize. See Prize
- Parkinson, J. P., unusually great dilatation of the heart, 273
- PARLIAMENT:—The opening of, 469; the King's speech, *ib.*; arsenic in beer, *ib.*; the report on the sick and wounded in Africa, *ib.*; typhoid fever in South Africa, 469, 1638; lead poisoning, 470, 1292; the ballot for new Bills, 470; new Bills, *ib.*; the Hospitals Commission, 540, 730; the Medical Acts (1858) Extension Bill, 540; the Coroners' Inquests (Railway Fatalities) Bill, *ib.*; enteric fever and inoculation, *ib.*; small-pox and vaccination, *ib.*; the supplementary estimates, *ib.*; the European Hospital at Aden, *ib.*; the Local Government (Scotland) Act Amendment Bill, 600; ambulance waggons and hospital tents, 600, 665; the Woodstock Hospital at Capetown, 600; plumbism and arsenical poisoning, *ib.*; military water carts in South Africa, *ib.*; typhoid fever in the Arran Islands, 600, 791; Hospitals (Exemption from Rates) Bill, 600; recruits for R.A.M.C., *ib.*; No. 8 General Hospital at Bloemfontein, *ib.*; the plague at the Cape, *ib.*; the Poor Law Superannuation (Ireland) Bill, 600, 730, 1041, 1104; the Cremation Bill, 665, 731, 854, 1041, 1167, 1230, 1510, 1571, 1638; the Army Estimates, 665; the Poor-law Officers Superannuation (Scotland) Bill, *ib.*; tea and microbes, *ib.*; trained assistant nurses in Irish workhouses, *ib.*; the Welsh Hospital in South Africa, *ib.*; Bills postponed, 665, 1041, 1167, 1230, 1292; civil surgeons and war gratuities, 730; boarding out in Ireland, *ib.*; the Habitual Drunkards Bill, 730, 1292, 1638; the clothing of dead soldiers, 730; the "St. Vincent" and the "Britannia," *ib.*; foot and mouth disease, 731; the seizure of tuberculous meat, 791; the case of plague at Southampton, *ib.*; the R.A.M.C. and the proposed committee, *ib.*; the plague returns from Cape Colony, *ib.*; leadless glaze, *ib.*; the Isolation Hospitals Bill, 791, 854, 1041, 1104, 1571; water, 791; beer, *ib.*; the Factory and Workshops Act Amendment Bill, 854, 1510, 1571, 1638; the plague at Capetown, 854; an Irish medical appointment, *ib.*; milk and cream standards, *ib.*; the Public Health Bill, 854, 1571; vaccination prosecutions at Leicester, *ib.*; the Budget, 1041; civilian orderlies and employees in field hospitals, *ib.*; death certification, *ib.*; the hospitals in South Africa, *ib.*; civilians employed in South African hospitals, *ib.*; the plague in South Africa, 1104; tuberculosis in meat, *ib.*; the Incorporated Law Society, *ib.*; death certification in Scotland, *ib.*; the distribution of plague in Cape Colony, *ib.*; vaccination in Glasgow, 1167; the death-rate in refugee camps in South Africa, *ib.*; the plague in military camps in South Africa, *ib.*; State inebriate reformatories, *ib.*; statistics of Poor-law superannuation, *ib.*; alleged death from lead-poisoning, *ib.*; typhoid fever among the forces in South Africa, *ib.*; the Lunacy (Ireland) Bill, 1230; rabies in dogs, *ib.*; ages of enlistment, *ib.*; a rejected Water Bill, *ib.*; the Sewage and Drainage (Local Authorities) Bill, *ib.*; arsenic in glucose, *ib.*; the plague at Durban, 1292; army medical reform, *ib.*; butter adulteration, *ib.*; the case of Dr. Ward Irvine, 1358; typhoid and plague in the South African army, *ib.*; the strength of regiments in South Africa, *ib.*; the refugee camps in South Africa, *ib.*; the Inebriates Act Amendment Bill, *ib.*; barracks, camps, and sewage farms, *ib.*; transports and remounts, 1509; dropped Bills, 1510; the Burgh Police and Public Health (Scotland) Bill, *ib.*; the Vaccination Bill, *ib.*; medical volunteers in South Africa, *ib.*; death certification, *ib.*; Christ's Hospital Bill, 1570, 1638; medical officers of health in Scotland, 1571; the standard of milk, *ib.*; typhoid fever on board the "Mongolian," *ib.*; the Medical Acts Amendment Bill, *ib.*; post office officials and phthisis, *ib.*; the St. Bartholomew's Hospital Bill, 1638
- Parotid, double cancer of, 87; actinomycosis of skin in region of, 516
- Parrott, T. G., acute puerperal sepsis treated with antistreptococcus serum, 145
- Parsons, J. H., the pathology of toxic amblyopias, 1400
- Partner, allowance for carriage expenses, etc., of, 255
- Partnership, accounts of, 313, 1524; legal charges for agreements as to, 372, 552; rates and taxes in agreements as to, 553
- Partridge, S., complete inversion of uterus, 1265
- Parturition, nervous hyperpyrexia following, 270, 620; (edema after, 1000
- Paschutin, Professor V., death of, 548
- Passports (none) for lepers, 935
- Pasteur, a monument to in his native place, 853
- treatment of hydrophobia, 688
- W., cancer of stomach with unusual vascular and blood changes, 1206
- Patch, H. H. L., ectopic gestation, operation, recovery, 817
- Patella, compound comminuted fracture of. immediate operation, recovery, 826; dislocation of, 1081
- Patenting surgical instruments, 685
- Pathogenesis of tabes and allied conditions in the cord, 1323
- Pathology, in the coroner's court, 725; of toxic amblyopias, 1400; of gastric tetany, an experimental inquiry into, 1607
- Patients, doctors, and nurses, 256; notices to, 313; circulars to, 553
- Paton, N., influence of drugs on the liver, 770
- T. J., treatment of arsenical neuritis, 380
- Patterson, Dr. T., memorial to, 617
- Paul, F. T., a case of chronic cancer of the face, 321; on appendicitis, 577
- Pauper alleged to be lunatic, 1313
- Payment of substitute, 870
- Payne, E. M., whooping-cough cured by irrigation of the nares, 1078, 1660
- Pearce, E. K., spitting in public places, 457
- Pearson, K., on heredity, 358
- S. V., generalised scleroderma with Raynaud's disease, 273
- Peat moss as horse bedding, 380
- Peck, H., an outbreak of diphtheria, 402
- Peculiar People, the, 992
- Pekin, the siege of from a medical point of view, 596; the American hospitals in, 907
- Pellagra and arsenic poisoning, 677
- Pelvic organs, the female, early recognition of malignant disease in, 620
- Pemovey, M. S., The Physiological Action of Drugs, *rev.*, 1621
- Pendlebury, T. P., medical bookkeeping, 47
- Pennsylvania, homes for consumptives in, 1085; 150th anniversary of hospital at, 1228; marriage of first cousins in, 1254
- Penruddocke, C., insurance companies and the payment of medical referees, 364
- Pension funds, 999
- Pepper, Dr. W., appreciation of, 356; Sir W. T. Gairdner on, 425
- Perchloride of mercury solutions, 811
- Percival, A. S., tenonitis, 575; periscopic glasses, 1146
- Perforation in enteric fever, operation for, 68; gastric and duodenal, 1270
- Pericardium, calcification of, 1269
- Periostitis, rheumatic, with subcutaneous nodules, 150; mastoid, furunculosis of the external auditory canal simulating, 1264
- Peritoneum, tuberculosis of, 1271; digestive action of, 1619
- Pernet, G., extracellular and intracellular location of lepra bacilli, 151, 876; the toleration of arsenic, 560
- Pershore, report of cottage hospital at, 1249
- Persorption, alleged, at a preliminary examination, 312; prosecution for, 475, 496
- Peru, the first woman medical graduate in, 1078
- Pessary, a new, 159, 350
- Peters, G. A., transplantation of ureters into rectum by an extraperitoneal method for ectrophy of bladder, 1538
- Petit, P., *Éléments d'Anatomie Gynécologique, Clinique et Opératoire*, *rev.*, 1085
- Pettenkofer, Professor M. J., obituary notice of, 489; Sir J. Simon on, *ib.*; Professor Corfield on, 490; necropsy on, 548
- Pharmacists, insurance of against mistakes, 869
- Pharmacy and the Companies Acts, 1245
- Act. See Act
- Pharyngitis, granular, treatment of, 558
- Pharynx, pouch of, removed by operation, 1224
- Phar, A. G., case of acute leukaemia, 1016
- Phelps, Lieutenant-General A., on the Glasgow small-pox epidemic, 849, 1034, 1054; the psychology of antivaccination, 1119
- Phenylhydrazin test for sugar, 101, 454
- Philadelphia, students of medicine in, 129; notification of phthisis in, 844; the free hospital for poor consumptives in, 1005
- Philippines, proposed school of tropical medicine in the, 599; the plague in, 970; lepers in, 1126
- Phillips v. Evans, 551
- C. D. F., The Physiological Action of Drugs, *rev.*, 1621
- E., medical practice controlled by laymen, 486
- Phillips, L., medical aid associations, 855, 1105
- S., pancreatic cyst of enormous size simulating ascites, 149; two cases of typhoid fever with abscesses of lung and empyema, 453; acute bronchocele, 5.6; tachycardia (? Graves's disease), *ib.*
- Phlegmasia alba dolens, case of, 893
- Photographs, x-ray, 404
- Phthisis and wind exposure, 69, 182, 387; incipient or early, gymnastics in, 131; formalin in the treatment of, 319; wind exposure or air exclusion in, 489; bacteriological diagnosis of, 547; notification of in Philadelphia, 844; the diagnosis of predisposition to, 925; cure or arrest of, 987; sanatorium treatment of, 1359; metabolism in, 1477; notification of at Bucklow, 1640
- Physic and fame, 916
- "Physician," the title of and the L.S.A., 53
- Picture shows, the, 1167
- Pigs, diseased, burial of near wells, 1587
- Pilkington, J., the Liverpool Cancer and Skin Hospital, 805
- Pim, J., "Kernig's sign" associated with a remarkable and unusual symptom, 396
- Pinching Bey, decoration of, 298
- Pine wool preparations, information as to, 1639
- Pirie, J., practice in Switzerland, 192
- Pitfalls in special and general practice, 1001
- Pitt, N., combined sclerosis of the spinal cord, 273
- William, the last illness of, 651
- Pittsburg, a Pasteur Institute at, 1125
- Pityriasis rubra, acute case of, rapid recovery, 394
- Placenta, prævia, case of, 212, 1014, 1388; prævia, paper on, 815; separation of in the third stage of labour, 817; single, triplets with, 1015, 1203
- Plague, the, in India, 34, 100, 115, 179, 253, 303, 363, 410, 470, 527, 602, 666, 734, 790, 857, 908, 970, 583, 1031, 1092, 1171, 1220, 1282, 1365, 1440, 1514, 1574, 1641; in South Africa, 34, 1031; in Leeds and the north in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, 34; in Smyrna, 100, 253; in Argentina, 100; in Mauritius, 100, 253, 303, 363, 410, 470, 603, 666, 790, 857, 908, 970, 1031, 1092, 1171, 1282, 1514, 1575, 1641; in Egypt, 100, 219, 970, 1440, 1514, 1641; in Algiers, 179; the prophylactic and curative treatment of, 200; in Hong Kong, 246, 970, 984, 1238, 1365, 1514, 1575, 1641; in Hull, 252, 303, 363, 410; in Shields, 252; in Constantinople, 252, 1171; in Hamburg, 253; and the Mecca pilgrimage, 254; in Bristol, 303, 409; in Cardiff, 363, 410; in Capetown, 410, 470, 527, 602, 665, 734, 790, 857, 908, 969, 1092, 1170, 1220, 1225, 1282, 1365, 1440, 1514, 1574, 1641; precautions against the spread of, 427; Dr. E. F. Trevelyan on, 459; in Astrakhan and Turkey, 470; precautions against in London, 478, 973, 1092; in Singapore, 603, 796; in Australia, 603, 796, 970, 1282; port sanitary officers and, 748; at Southampton, 796; at Alexandria, 908; during 1900, Professor Proust on, 926; in the Philippines, 970; suspected case of in London, 1037, 1104; in Asiatic Turkey, 1092; shipborne rats and, 1100, 1170; Danysz's bacillus and the extermination of the rat, 1220, 1574; in Port Elizabeth, 1282; the bacteriological diagnosis of, 1344; bacteriological examination of suspected cases of, 1451
- pneumonia, 829
- Plaistow Maternity and District Nurses Home, annual meeting of, 1382
- Plaster-of-paris jackets and bandages, a rapid method of removing, 349, 407, 463
- Plastine as a modelling material for demonstrations, 812
- Platt, J. E., cirroid aneurysm, 1018
- Pleural cavity, hemorrhage into in gunshot wound of chest, 956
- Plombières as a health resort, 1436
- Plumbers, registration of, 112
- Plummer, S. W., a case of strangulated inguinal hernia in a man aged 80, operation, radical cure, recovery, 456
- Plymouth, the prevention of consumption at, 177, 584; proposed extension of the fever hospital at, 496; vaccination in, 1507
- Pneumococcus, the toxins of the, 457
- Pneumonia, chronic, treatment of by puncture, 120; the infective character of, 455; the incubation period of, 538; acute lobar, empyema, operation during late pregnancy, 767; plague, 829; lobar, the icebag in, 1252
- Poison, execution by, 359
- Poisoning, epidemic arsenical amongst beer drinkers, 101; chronic arsenical, 33; acute by digitalin, recovery, 328; by turpentine, 340, 640; by arsenetted hydrogen, ten cases of, 392; by arsenic and pellagra, 677; from the external use of aniline oil, 957; by bromoform,

- 1202; by bromoform, the prevention of, 1543; nicotine from a self-administered tobacco suppository, 1544.
- Poisons, sale of in New York, 750.
- Politics, fat as a factor in, 975, 1163; the doctor in, 1036.
- Polyclinic, London. See College and Polyclinic.
- Polypi, multiple myomatous from the cervix uteri, 709.
- Polypoid excrescence of the tonsil, 887, 1014.
- Polypus, warty, of rectum, 213; placental, 401.
- Pons, glioma of. hæmorrhage, death, 341.
- Poor-law practice in Scotland, 1059.
- Pope, F. M., the Report of the Constitution Committee, 1450.
- Population, rates of increase of and the relation between natural and actual increase, 1353, 1359.
- Porcherine (edulcorant porchère), 1624.
- Porritt, N., motor cars for medical men, 1170.
- Port Elizabeth, the plague in, 1282.
- of London, report of sanitary authority of 105; report of medical officer of, 1038.
- sanitary officers and plague, 748.
- Porter, Captain F. J. W., venesection in the treatment of gunshot wounds of the chest, 954; simple continued fever in South Africa, 1470.
- W. S., diffuse scleroderma, 893; certification of the insane, 894.
- Portsmouth, sanatorium for, 30.
- Portugal, medical men in the parliament of, 57; a medical expedition from, 831; the prophylaxis of malaria in, 837.
- Post office red tape, 1252.
- Potain, Professor, funeral and death of, 114; obituary notice of, 121; the late, 434.
- Potassium permanganate, use of in wells, 1455.
- Potemski, P., the antimalarial campaign of the Italian Red Cross Society, 729.
- Potter, Dr. J. B., death of, 43; obituary notice of, 120.
- S.O.L., A Handbook of Materia Medica Pharmacy and Therapeutics, rev., 1622.
- Pottery manufacturers and the Home Office rules, 916.
- Pouch, pharyngeal, removed by operation, 1204.
- Pouchet, G., *Leçons de Pharmacodynamie et de Matière Médicale*, rev., 280.
- Powell, G. W., general exfoliative dermatitis, 774.
- J. W., Truth and Error, or the Science of Intellection, rev., 463.
- Sir R. D., made K.C.V.O., 664; the recent epidemic of typhoid fever in South Africa, 770.
- Power, D.A., two cases of perforated gastric ulcer, 705; two cases of colo-colic intussusception, operation, recovery, 1404.
- Poynder, C. F., An Introduction to Materia Medica for India, rev., 713.
- Poynton, F. J., acute infective rheumatism, 711.
- Pozzi, Dr. S., appointed Professor of Clinical Gynaecology in the University of Paris, 790.
- Practice, sale of, 124; obligations of substitute on sale of, 372; valuation of a, 806; sale of share in, 992; value of share of, 1246; in want of a, 1312; agreements in restraint of, 1524, 1655.
- Practice, unqualified, 62, 806; unqualified, prosecution for, 476; medical, controlled by laymen, 486; unqualified, a coroner on, 497; cheap medical, 659; general and special, traps and pitfalls in, 1001.
- Practitioner, the skiagraphy versus, 276.
- Practitioners, medical, the relation of to midwives, 614; medical, as registrars, 682, 1288; general and hospital abuse, 940; unqualified, certification of death by, 1288.
- Preferred Accident Insurance Company. See Company.
- Pregnancy, primary abdominal, 41; primary ovarian, 89; epithelioma of the cervix uteri during, 213; late operation during for acute lobar pneumonia with empyema, 767; and exophthalmic goitre, 939; fibroid tumours complicating, 1545.
- Preservatives in lager beer, 1127; food, the value of experiments on the question of, 1337; in food, 1587; in food and beer, 1657.
- Prescribing illegal, of noxious drugs, 407.
- Press, lay, notices of medical books in the, 250; the medical service and, 977.
- Preston, new operating theatre for infirmary at, 556.
- Prichard, Dr. J. E., death of, 434.
- R., the treatment of malaria, 487.
- Pridmore, J. W., veld sores, 211.
- Princess Henry of Battenberg, memorial to Major G. Hilliard from, 1163.
- Principal and assistant, the legal relationship of, 55.
- Pritchard, E., arsenic poisoning and pellagra, 677.
- Privy Council, the, and reciprocity with Italy, 785.
- Prize, the Astley-Cooper, conditions as to, 43.
- Barker Anatomical, subject of, 1591.
- the Carmichael award of, 43.
- Jacksonian, award of, 978.
- Parkes Memorial, subject, etc., of, 1058.
- 1309.
- Raymond-Horton-Smith, award of, 1591.
- Weber-Parkes, notice as to, 129.
- Profession, the medical, the members of, 37; 37; midwives and, 180, 308, 371, 426; the medical and colour-blindness, 751; the medical, duty of as to alcohol, 788; the medical and income-tax, 986; the medical and Friendly Societies, 1105.
- Professional relations, 614.
- Prolapsus ani, stretching the sphincter ani in a case of, 1266.
- Proletariat, the medical in the French colonies, 1229.
- Prophylaxis, the history of, 1355.
- Prostitution in New York tenements, 1124.
- Proteins in the urine, 459.
- Protozoa, the, considered in relation to disease, 676.
- Protozoön of cancer, the, 1165.
- Proust, Professor on the plague in 1900, 926.
- Prout, W. T., a filaria found in Sierra Leone (? filaria volvulus Leuckhart), 209.
- Puritus ani, value of the actual cautery in, 561, 597.
- Pryor's method of treating puerperal infection, 816.
- Psammoma of optic nerve, 889.
- Pseudo-cyst of abdomen, operation, recovery, 27.
- Pseudo-tuberculosis, the pathology and etiology of, 1277; with malignant disease of the lung, 1331.
- Psoas abscess. See Abscess.
- Psychiatry, the scientific study of, 350, 355; books on, 558.
- Psychology of the consumptive, 1098, 1176.
- Psychoses following pelvi-abdominal operations, 517.
- Ptoisis, congenital, an easy operation for, 762; congenital, 1145.
- Puberty, congenital, 640.
- PUBLIC HEALTH.—The diploma in, 52, 119, 247, 256, 370; health of English and Scotch towns, 65, 127, 188, 252, 314, 378, 436, 495, 555, 616, 681, 748, 808, 935, 996, 1061, 1123, 1184, 1248, 1313, 1381, 1451, 1525, 1592, 1653; vital statistics of London sanitary districts, 126; English urban mortality, 188, 404, 1066; legislation in New Zealand, 298; the Registrar-General's quarterly return, 313, 1183; zymotic mortality in London, 314, 1248; health of Irish towns, 315; appointments in, 319; vital statistics of England and Wales, 377, 495, 681; death-rates of London sanitary areas, 436, 681; vital statistics of Ireland, 495, 1380; the English birth-rate for 1900, 554; a new type of scarlet fever from the point of view of, 822; the annual report of the Registrar-General for England and Wales, 994; the annual report of the Registrar-General for Scotland, 995; vital statistics of London, 116; lectures, teaching, and examinations in, 1360.
- Act. See Act.
- appointments in metropolitan boroughs, 474.
- Bill. See Bill.
- Public-house clubs, 112, 364.
- Public place, a, under the Public Health Act, 1245.
- Pudsey, the medical officership of health of, 556.
- Puerperal fever. See Fever.
- infection. See Infection.
- Puerperium, sudden death in the, 401.
- Puffing of proprietary articles, 498.
- Pullin, Surgeon-Captain F. B., death of, 1378.
- Pulse-rate, the, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1334.
- Puncture, treatment of chronic pneumonia by, 120.
- Punjab, sanitary report of the, 315.
- Pupil assistants, 748.
- Purcell, F. A., the R.A.M.C. in South Africa, 684.
- Purkiss, A., placenta previa, 1338.
- Purpura rheumatica, case of, 1535.
- Pus, heat as a means of diagnosing the presence of, 254.
- Puzev, C., removal of superior maxilla, 1260.
- Pyæmia simulating acute rheumatism, 86; of lateral sinus and cerebellar abscess, 774.
- Pyle, W. L., A Manual of Personal Hygiene, rev., 583.
- Pylorotomy, case of, 878.
- Pylorus, congenital hypertrophy with stenosis of, 765.
- Pyonephrosis, painless calculous, without fever, nephrectomy for, recovery, 509; abdominal, nephrectomy for, 829; painless calculous, 1014.
- Pyrexia, the occurrence of in cancer and other diseases of the liver and in cases of gall stone, 628; in cancer and other diseases of the liver, 930.
- Q.
- Quackery, legislation against in New York, 853.
- Quacks in Lisbon, 136; a crusade against in New York, 294.
- Quarantine against tuberculosis in the United States, 418.
- Quassia, suppositories of in the treatment of threadworms, 281.
- Quebec, public health legislation in, 1125.
- Queen Victoria, the illness of, 233; and the medical profession, 116; message of condolence from the British Medical Association as to death of, 235; resolutions of medical societies, etc., as to death of, 299, 360, 407; and the medical profession in Ireland, 300; medical department of the household of in Scotland and Ireland, 116; the funeral of, 360; the medical services at the funeral of, 116; medical arrangements at the funeral of, 376; the Provincial Medical and Surgical Association and the accession of, 409; and medical science, 538; mourning for in India, 541.
- Queensland, insanity in, 128.
- Quesnel, U., cancer in Sweden, 498.
- Quinine acid, treatment of gout by, 940.
- Quinine as a prophylactic to influenza, 1401, 1660.
- Quinlivan, Dr., appeal on behalf of wife and family of, 192.
- R.
- Rabies, preventive treatment of in Berlin, 1228.
- Race, imperial (?), the physical training of, 37.
- Radcliffe, F., a case of acute digitalin poisoning, recovery, 338.
- Raddock, Deputy Surgeon-General C. E., death of, 185.
- Radiography in medicine, 244; instantaneous, 398.
- Railway spine, 1659.
- trains, sanitary conveniences of, 1224.
- Rainfall, seasonal, in the British Isles, 66.
- Randolph, C. the hydrostatic test of stillbirth, 146.
- Ransome, A., ozone and bacteria, 538.
- Rash, septic, in a case of stomatitis, simulating fever, 1203.
- Rat, Danyesz's bacillus and the extermination of the, 1220, 1574.
- Ration, the naval, 1505.
- Rats, the campaign against, 417; destruction of on shipboard, 1031, 1170; shipborne, and plague, 1100.
- Rattlesnake venom and leprosy, 1128.
- Rauber, A., Der Ueberschuss an Knaben geburten und seine biologische Bedeutung, rev., 895.
- Raw, N., epidemic arsenical poisoning amongst beer drinkers, 10, 397.
- Rawl Pindi, sanitary officer's report as to condition of, 168.
- Rawlings, Mr. Burford, the wrath of, 847.
- Ray, J. H., acute intussusception, 458; epilepsy treated by subdural implantation of silver foil, 518; abdominal nephrectomy for pyonephrosis, 829.
- Raynaud's disease. See Disease.
- Reckless, A., death while under the influence of ether, 574.
- Recoveries, sudden, from functional paralysis, 1355.
- Recruiting medical officers, pay of, 1378.
- Rectal feeding, ox-serum in, 823.
- Rectum, warty polypus of, 213; foreign bodies in the, 270, 575, 752; transposition of, 705, 1188; carcinoma of, 891; transplantation of ureters into by an extraperitoneal method for extrophy of bladder, 1538.
- Rectus abdominis, contracture of one causing spinal curvature, 1017.
- Red corpuscle, the name of, a suggestion, 677, 742.
- tape in the Post Office, 1252.
- Redard, P., *Traité Pratique des Déviations de la Colonne Vertébrale*, rev., 1085.
- Reed, C. A. L., mosquitos and yellow fever, 417; presidential address to American Medical Association, 1553.
- Reeves, H. A., the Royal Orthopædic Hospital, 986.
- Referees, medical. See Medical.
- Reform, medical, 132.
- Reformatory, State Inebriate, approval of scheme for, 1103.

- Refractometer, a portable, 1146
 Register, Medical. *See* Medical
 physical, for use in schools, 811
 Register, E. C., the hospitals of Japan, 1634
 Registrar-General, the and uncertified death,
 848, 867, 974
 Registrars, local, notification of births to, 658,
 682; medical practitioners as, 682, 1288
 Registration, of stillbirths, 160; of uncertified
 deaths, 848, 867, 974, 1634; of plumbers, 1124
 areas and the utilisation of notifica-
 tion returns, 38, 64
 Regurgitation, aortic, probably due to syphilis,
 149; aortic, apparently due to rupture of a
 healthy valve, 273; aortic, the heart-index in-
 terval in, 381; mitral, anaesthetics in, 1063
 Reid, Sir James, made K.C.B., 480
 John, intussusception in children, 812
 Rennie, G. E., functional nerve diseases, 1065
 Renton, J. C., appendicitis and its surgical
 treatment, 1253
 J. M., urachal fistula, 17
 Rentoul, R. R., midwives as "qualified assist-
 ants," 181; penal removals from the "Medical
 Register," 371; heating apparatus for small
 hospital, 440; the Report of the Constitution
 Committee, 484, 607, 741, 928, 1307; London
 diplomates and the title of "Dr.," 1651
 Renvers, Professor, made K.C.V.O., 664
 Report, of the Anaesthetics Committee, 163; of
 inspectors under the Inebriate Acts, 173; of
 the medical officer of health for the ad-
 ministrative County of London for the year
 1899, 174, 222; of the South African Hospitals
 Commission, 226, 236, 307, 464, 522, 601; of the
 Constitution Committee, 281, 292, 411, 484, 541,
 542, 606, 673; of Mr. Victor Horsley to the
 registered practitioners of England and
 Wales, 361, 426, 485; to Local Government
 Board on epidemic of arsenical poisoning,
 415; of the Anaesthetics Committee, Mr. George
 Easton on, 441; of the Constitution Committee,
 correspondence as to, 484, 542, 606, 673, 740,
 803, 867, 927, 984, 1052, 1117, 1177, 1239, 1252, 1307;
 of the Anaesthetics Committee, Dr. A. D.
 Waller on, 447; of the Constitution Com-
 mittee, discussions on, 541, 657, 670, 736, 798,
 859, 921, 980, 1047, 1107, 1234, 1351, 1516; of the
 Anaesthetics Committee, correspondence as to,
 544, 606, 1307; of the Departmental Com-
 mittee on Milk and Cream, 681; of Drs. Mott
 and Durham on asylum dysentery, 838, 846;
 of the Registrar-General of England and
 Wales, 994; of the Registrar-General for
 Scotland, 995; provisional of the Subcom-
 mittee of the Parliamentary Bills Committee
 on the military medical service, 1097, 1175,
 1239, 1302; of the medical officer of the Local
 Government Board, 1225, 1277; of the in-
 spector on vivisection, 1437; of Committee of
 Inquiry into the Management of the National
 Hospital for the Paralyzed and Epileptic, 1552,
 1637; of the Constitution Committee, analysis
 of opinions of Branches on, 1573
 Reports of Committee of Royal Society on
 malaria, 240
 Resonance, normal thoracic in left-handed
 persons, 1080
 Responsibility and crime, 971, 1141
 Resurrection man, a, who rose, 535
 Retina, vascular obstruction in the, 460; de-
 tached, 1146
 Retreat treatment of inebriates, result of, 1226
 Retreat, the, York, annual report of, 488
 Retroversion of uterus, 1148
 Return cases of scarlet fever and diphtheria,
 524, 592
 Revaccination, resolution of the Académie de
 Médecine de Paris as to, 483; at Aberdeen,
 484; and small-pox at Glasgow, 537, 915
 Rex v. Smith, 1311
 Reynolds, E. S., the outbreak of arsenical
 poisoning in beer drinkers in the North of
 England and Midland counties in 1900, 87, 396,
 398
 Dr. R., presentation to, 513
 Rheumatism, acute, pyæmia simulating, 86;
 acute infective, the clinical and pathological
 relations of the chronic rheumatic and rheu-
 matoid affections to, 710
 Rhinorrhœa, treatment of, 688
 Rhode Island, a consumption hospital in, 168
 Rhodes, J. M., home for feeble-minded girl,
 1595
 T., œdema after parturition, 1000
 Rhubarb, toxic action of, 1528
 Rib, cervical, a case of, 1395
 Rice, W. R., the Coventry Public Medical Ser-
 vice, 1364
 Richards, J. S., chronic symmetrical myositis
 of gastrocnemii, 273; hook stump, apparently
 due to irregular growth of bone, 516
 Richardson, Sir B. W., on anaesthetics, 1187
 J. C. R., puerperal fever treated
 by antistreptococcus serum, recovery, 86
 Richmond, Surrey, the prevention of consump-
 tion in, 1172
 Rickets, scurvy, two cases of, 826
 Rideal, S., the prevention of waterborne typhoid
 in armies in the field, 220, 242; the purifica-
 tion of water by chemical means, 307
 Ridley, Mr. Justice on fees to medical witnesses,
 479
 Mr. W. W., death of, 1593
 Ringer, S., arsenical poisoning in beer drinkers,
 298
 Ringworm infection in man and animals, 323
 school, a for London, 479
 Riordan, D., puerperal eclampsia and its treat-
 ment, 455
 Ritchie, R. P., The Early Days of the Royall
 College of Physicians, *rev.*, 155
 River Plate, climate of the, 1187
 Rivers, W. H. A., erythroplasia, 1544
 Riviera, correspondence from, 245; the cold
 spell, *ib.*; typhoid fever at San Remo, *ib.*; Bill
 for exclusion of foreign practitioners in Italy,
 ib.
 Roberts, A., the Nauheim treatment, 751; mas-
 turbation in a child, 940; neuralgic headache,
 1064
 Mr. C., death of, 249
 D. L., ovarian tumour with twisted
 pedicle, 1209
 Mr. R. P., obituary notice of, 1655
 Robertson, Alaric, insurance companies and the
 payment of medical referees, 364
 Alexander, responsibility and crime,
 1141
 Dr. E. C., presentation to, 1062
 W., a new type of scarlet fever from
 a public health point of view, 822
 W. F., observations bearing upon
 the question of the pathogenesis of general
 paralysis of the insane, 1602
 Robin, A., dyspeptic glycosuria, 915; diagnosis
 of predisposition to, 925
 Robinson, H. B., strangulated femoral hernia,
 successful primary resection of the damaged
 gut, 263; enlargement of right foot, 516
 T., The Diagnosis and Treatment of
 Syphilis, *rev.*, 1349
 Robson, A. W. M., the complications of gastric
 ulcer and their treatment, 257; on pancreatitis,
 1120; diseases of the gall bladder and bile
 ducts, including gall stones, 1274
 Rocha, Dr. A., death of, 434
 Rochester House, Ealing, opening of as a special
 school for the education of defective children,
 1356
 Rochet, B., Chirurgie du Rein et de l'Uretere,
 rev., 1023
 Rockefeller, Mr. J. D., founds institute for medi-
 cal research in America, 1565
 Rocky Mountains, an industrial sanatorium in,
 1291
 Roentgen rays, the, in internal disease, 232, 310;
 the treatment of rodent ulcer by, 332; skin
 lesions from exposure to, 338; photographs by,
 404; in lupus, 751; in the diagnosis of thoracic
 affections, 1148; the effect of in a case of car-
 cinoma of the breast, 1398; in the diagnosis of
 fractures, 1645. (*See also* Skiagraph)
 Rogers, Sir J. G., the unpopularity of the
 R.A.M.C., 1520
 Roll, G. W., congenital ptosis, 1145
 Rolleston, H. D., primary carcinoma superven-
 ing in hepatic cirrhosis, 150; generalised
 scleroderma with Raynaud's disease, 273; con-
 genital hepatic cirrhosis with obliterative
 cholangitis (congenital obliteration of bile
 ducts), 758
 Romanowsky's stain, the application of in
 malaria, 635
 Rome, an institute for backward children in,
 438
 Rorie, G. A., a case of malformation of kidney,
 1015
 Roscoe, H., an unusual form of foreign body in
 the hand, 1340
 Rose, H. C., antiseptics in normal labour, 1252
 Mr. J., obituary notice of, 497
 W. A. Manual of Surgery for Students and
 Practitioners, *rev.*, 833
 Ross, J., the causation of sex, 132; placenta
 prævia, 1014
 Hon. J. J., obituary notice of, 1655
 Major R., and the prevention of malaria
 on a large scale, 1162; dinner to, 1357; de-
 parture of for Sierra Leone, 1429, 1518
 Rosse, J. C., cinnamon in influenza, 1403
 Rotherham, contract practice at, 253
 Rotter, E., Die typischen Operationen und ihre
 Übung an der Leiche, *rev.*, 833
 Routh, A., treatment of puerperal eclampsia,
 1144
 C., retroversion of uterus, 1149
 Rowden, L. A., a case of descending Landry's
 paralysis in a child, 1076
 Rowland, F. M., the icebag in lobar pneumonia,
 1252
 Dr. J. T., obituary notice of, 373
 Rowlands, R. P., primary chancre of skin of
 side of thorax, 517
 Rows, R. G., nerve cells in posterior root
 ganglia, 1018
 Rowthorn, W. H., medical book-keeping, 44
 Ruffer, M. A., the dialysis of the toxins through
 collodion walls, 14; the lesions produced by
 oxyuris vermicularis, 208; decoration of, 298
 Rugg, Mr. B. A., death of, 548
 Rumley-Dawson, E., the causation of sex, a
 reply to criticisms, 559; treatment of puer-
 peral eclampsia, 1145
 Runge, M., Das Weib in seine geschlechtlichen
 Eigenart, *rev.*, 159
 Ruppel, W. G., Die Proteine, *rev.*, 808
 Rural districts, sewage disposal in, 1019
 Russell, A. W., placental polypus, 401
 J. R., myasthenia gravis, 273; convul-
 sions from traumatic subdural hæmorrhage
 on the sixth day after injury, successfully
 treated by operation, 1340
 W., arterial hypertonus and arterio-
 sclerosis, 1204
 Russia, the drink question in, 295; mud baths in,
 650; the Poor-law medical service in, 653; in-
 quiries as to cancer in, 1103
 Ryott, W. H., the case of, 1288
 S.
 Saccharine, prolonged use of, 68, 319
 St. John Ambulance, the examinations of, 1655
 St. Olave, the union workhouse of, 437
 St. Pancras, enteric fever from imported mus-
 sels in, 229; preventive measures against
 measles in, 536; the lunacy scandal in, 556
 St. Petersburg, new children's hospital for, 1179
 Saline treatment of dysentery, 881
 diuretic infusions, the treatment of puer-
 peral eclampsia by, 510
 infusion in puerperal eclampsia, 958,
 1144
 Salins-Moutiers as a health resort, 1436
 Salol in small-pox, 132
 Samaritan, a good, 62
 Sambon, L. W., note on the life-history of
 "Anopheles maculipennis" (Meigen), 195
 Samman, Captain C. T., a rapid case of leuk-
 æmia, 455
 Samuel, J. A., the wage limit, 609; the proposed
 Conciliation Board, 1168
 Samuels, Dr. A., obituary notice of, 1124
 Samways, D. W., acute dilatation of the heart,
 308
 Sanatoria, treatment of poor consumptives in,
 292; for consumptives and municipalities in
 France, 415; rate-aided, for consumption, 465;
 substitutes for, 1116; treatment of phthisis in,
 1359; in the United States, 1369
 Sanatorium, London open-air, 1478
 National for Consumption, Bourne-
 mouth, annual report of, 1232
 Sand, intestinal, 515, 704, 888
 Saneyoshi, Y., The Surgical History of the Naval
 War between Japan and China during 1894-95,
 rev., 520
 Sanger, M., Encyklopädie der Geburtshilfe und
 Gynäkologie, *rev.*, 94
 Sanitary conveniences of railway trains, 1224
 officers in the field, the need for, 475,
 529
 Sanitation of Blackpool, 1451; of Swiss health
 resorts, 1635
 Sarcoma, intraocular, cases of, 89; of liver, 404;
 of the uterus, 707; of the brain, removal of,
 879; in infraspinatus muscle, removal of
 scapula for, 954; of stomach, 1137, 1165 (1242),
 1338; of orbit, 1145; of vertebral column,
 1234; or carcinoma of stomach, 1316
 Saundby, R., on leucocythæmia, 1; contract
 medical practice, 855
 Saunders, Sir E., obituary notice of, 746
 Dr. W. S., obituary notice of, 248
 Sausage, a new mystery in the, 359
 Savage, T. S., rupture of uterus and vagina, 19;
 ovarian tumour, 404
 Savill, T. D., A Prescriber's Companion, *rev.*,
 1655
 Saville, Lillie E. V., on the siege of Pekin,
 596
 Savory, C. B., sea-sickness, 766
 H., a case of a acute intestinal obstruc-
 tion due to a papillomatous ovarian cyst, and
 a carcinoma of small intestine, treated by
 ovariotomy and enterectomy, recovery, 698

- Saw, A., a hair as the nucleus of an appendicular calculus, 455
- Sawyer, Sir J., elected Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries, 254
- Sayre, A. W. F., Friendly Societies and the wage limit, 355
- Seale, Mr. G. J., bequest of to blind people, 790
- Scapula, removal of for sarcoma in infraspinatus muscles, 954
- "Scarborough Post," the editor of the and looking backwards in 2001, 40
- Scarlatina. *See* Fever, scarlet
- Scarlet fever. *See* Fever
- Scotchard, W., formalin in the treatment of lupus, 1078
- Schäfer, E. A., Textbook of Physiology, *rev.*, 92; presentation to, 296; certain practical applications of extract of suprarenal medulla, 1009
- Schaeffer, O., Atlas und Grundriss der Lehre vom Geburtsakt und der operativen Geburtshilfe, *rev.*, 25; Die Prophylaxe in der Geburtshilfe, *rev.*, 158
- Scheube, B., Die Krankheiten der warme Laender, *rev.*, 217
- Schede, M., Die angeborene Luxation des Hüftgelenkes, *rev.*, 96
- Scherbakov, A., mud baths in Russia, 650
- Schilling, a new mystery in the sausage, 359
- Schölberg, H. A., the relative agglutination phenomena seen after immunisation against typhoid fever, 343
- Scholarships, open and otherwise, 255
- School, responsibility for attendance on children at, 552; health in the, 726; an army medical in London, 964
- Army Medical, Netley. *See* Netley
- Medical, Catholic University, distribution of prizes at, 41
- of Medicine for Women, London, lectures at, 1060
- of Physic, Trinity College, Dublin, examiners at, 678
- run, the, 102; the regulation of, 295
- of Tropical Medicine, Liverpool, the malaria expedition of to Nigeria, 96; report of the yellow fever expedition of, 450; meeting of, 483; speeches by Mr. A. L. Jones and Sir W. Church, *ib.*; endowment of a Walter Myers chair at, *ib.*; the prospects of sanitation in West Africa, *ib.*; annual report of, 556; foundation of Walter Myers chair and fellowship at, 1236
- of Tropical Medicine, London, dinner to teachers of, 599; the tutorship of, 663; entries at, 1185, 1232
- Schools, physical, register for use in, 811; prevention of tuberculosis in, 1232; barrack, 1506
- Schott, Th., Die Heilfactoren, Bad Nauheims, *rev.*, 279
- Schreiber, D. G. M., Medical Indoor Gymnastics, *etc.*, *rev.*, 962
- Schroeder, the backward position of the uterus, 1637
- Schütze, the examination of human blood, 788
- Schwendt, A., Untersuchungen von Taubstummen, *rev.*, 349
- Sciatica, treatment of, 1064, 1188
- Science notes, 1279; M. A. Gautier on the combustible gases of the atmosphere, 1279; Mr. J. H. Cooke on prehistoric man in the Mediterranean, 1280; Dr. W. R. R. Rivers, a genealogical method of collecting social and vital statistics, *ib.*; Mr. H. Ellis, on the origin of builders up of English civilisation, *ib.*; Dr. Lee and Professor K. Pearson, on calculating capacities of crania, 1281
- Scleroderma, generalised, with Raynaud's disease, 273; diffuse, case of, 641
- Scleroderma diffuse, 803
- Sclerosis, combined, of spinal cord, 273; amyotrophic lateral, 831
- Scotland, the prevention of tuberculosis in, 29; book on duties of a justice of the peace in, 255; medical department of the Queen's household in, 300; small-pox in, 418, 477, 597, 662, 727, 809; vital statistics of, 616; vaccination in, 749; Poor-law practice in, 1059; Mr. Carnegie's gift to universities of, 1287, 1374, 1425, 1503; the census returns for, 1353, 1359; fees paid in universities of, 1379; bacteriological examination of suspected cases of plague in, 1451; county practice in, 1508
- Scott, D. H. S., Studies in Fossil Botany, *rev.*, 406
- Scouting medical, 231
- Scratchley, Mr. H. W., death of, 548
- Screen, a ventilating, 522
- Screwing, spiral fracture of tibia treated by, 1147
- Scudder, C. L., The Treatment of Fractures, *rev.*, 1406
- Scurvy rickets, two cases of, 826
- Sea-sickness, treatment of, 766; observations on, 1617
- Seaton, E., lectures, teaching, and examinations in public health, 1360; annual report of as M.O.H. for Surrey, 1460
- Seats for female shop assistants, 177
- Seborrhoea, treated by benzene, 16
- Secrecy, professional, 124; professional nurses and, 686
- "Sei-I-Kwai Journal" on the late Mr. W. Anderson, 852
- Selby, P. G., diet in enteric fever, 1441
- Senghenydd, the colliery explosion at, 1357
- Senn, N., Medico-Surgical Aspects of the Spanish-American War, *rev.*, 1211
- Sepsis, acute puerperal, treated with antistreptococcus serum, 145
- Sequeira, J. H., a preliminary communication on the treatment of rodent ulcer by x rays, 332
- Segeant, Dr. E., presentation to, 938
- Serum, antidiptherial, tetanus attributed to, 179; the efficacy of, 191; the safety of, 228; the scare as to in Italy, 293, 417
- antistreptococcus, puerperal fever treated by, recovery, 86; acute puerperal sepsis treated by, 145; in erysipelas, 575, 1079
- antitetanus, tetanus successfully treated by, 340, 395, 769
- a new yellow fever, 780
- Yersin antiplague, 1507
- Servant, domestic, responsibility of employer for, 553; recovery of charges for attendance on, 896
- Servants, taxable, 619
- Sesamoid bone, dislocation of, 340
- Sevenoaks, meteorology of, 317
- Sewage, London, the treatment of, 104; the bacterial treatment of, 287; the exclusion and elimination of pathogenic bacteria from, 902; disposal of in rural districts, 1010
- Seward, W. J., colitis or asylum dysentery, 987
- Sex of patients suffering from gastric ulcer, 15; the causation of, 131, 192, 320, 559, 688, 940
- Sextuplets, human, 1455
- Shantung, the diseases of, 300
- Sharp, G., the plague in Leeds and the North in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, 34; disease and food, 1149
- Sharpe, Dr. H. J., death of, 747
- Shatlock, S. G., chondro-sarcomatous pendulous bodies in the knee-joint, 151
- Shaw, J. B., case of malignant disease of the lung with pseudo-tuberculosis, 1331
- L. E., aortic regurgitation apparently due to rupture of a healthy valve, 273
- Dr. T. Clape, retirement of, 479
- Shaw-Mackenzie, J. A., the natural history of fibroids and recent improvements in their treatment, 119; the Samaritan (Free) Hospital for Women and Children, 930
- Shears, C., foreign body removed from the eye with Haab's magnet, 648
- Sheen, A., a suggestion to the friendly societies, 793; the etiology of peripheral neuritis, 1377
- Sheffield, the insanitary state of, 66; work done at the bacteriological laboratory at, 189; correspondence from, 305; the medical officer of health, *ib.*; the death of Dr. Laver, *ib.*; contest for the vacancy at the Jessop Hospital, *ib.*; Hospital Sunday, 306; the prevention of consumption at, 968, 1514
- Sheild, M., oesophagotomy for foreign body, 400; gastro-jejunostomy, *ib.*; tuberculous abscess of thigh, *ib.*; some instances of cystic affections of the breast with remarks, 1196
- Shenton, E. W. H., radiography in medicine, 244; instantaneous radiography, 398
- Sherard, Dr., the private health establishment of, 55
- Sherington, C. S., the name of the red corpuscle, a suggestion, 74
- Shettle, H. W., perforated gastric ulcer, operation twenty-eight hours after perforation, recovery, 1137
- Shield, volunteer ambulance, result of contest for, 1328
- Shields, the plague in, 252
- Shipboard, infectious disease on, 65; destruction of rats on, 1031, 1170
- Ships, old wooden training, sickness on, 594; scientific work by surgeons of, 852; West African, ague on, 1039
- Shock, effect of on chronic glaucoma, 1338; damages for without physical injury, 1507
- Shoemaker, J. V., A Practical Treatise on Materia Medica, and Therapeutics, with Special Reference to the Clinical Application of Drugs, *rev.*, 1621
- Shops Early Closing Bill. *See* Bill
- Short, T. S., exfoliative dermatitis, 404; splenomedullary leukaemia, 774; idiopathic muscular atrophy, *ib.*; motor aphasia with retention of writing, power, 830; amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, *ib.*
- Shorthand for medical students, 131
- Sidonal, information as to, 559
- Sierra Leone, a filaria found in, 209
- Sight restorer, an ideal, 931
- Silk, J. E. W., the report of the Anaesthetics Committee, 544
- Silver foil, epilepsy treated by subdural implantation of, 518
- Simon, C. E., A Manual of Clinical Diagnosis by Means of Microscopic and Chemical Methods, *rev.*, 1348
- Sir J., on Professor v. Pettenkofer, 439
- M. F., gets C.M.G., 48
- Simpson, J. B., a rapid method of removing plaster-of-paris jackets and bandages, 463
- J. C., treatment of chronic pneumonia by puncture, 120
- W. J. R., return cases of scarlet fever and diphtheria, 524
- Sinclair, W. J., Cesarean section, 893; retroversion of uterus, 1149
- Singapore, medical practice in, 41; the plague in, 603
- Sion, V., Die Pellagra, *rev.*, 714
- Sisters, hospital, distinctive badges for, 1252
- Ski or snow shoes, 210, 500
- Skiagraphs, the os trigonum (Bardeleben) of the tarsus as source of error in the interpretation of, 16; showing repair of oblique fracture of tibia and fibula, 1394
- Skiagraphy in the diagnosis of chest diseases, 151; versus the practitioner, 276; books on, 1384; and fractures, especially in their medicolegal relation, 1390, 1420
- Skin, lesions of from exposure to Roentgen rays, 338; actinomycosis of in parotid region, 516; of side of thorax, primary chancre of, 517; lymphadenoma, with growths in the, 1080; cases of tuberculous diseases of, 1345
- Skirving, A. A. S., an unusual symptom in secondary syphilis, 1077
- Skrine, E. H., The Tea we Drink, *rev.*, 836
- Skulls of the newborn, spoon-shaped indentations in, 139, 339, 514
- Slanders, professional, 1060
- Slates, school, as spreaders of disease, 616, 743
- Sleep, the physiology of, 1659
- Slight, J. D., separation of the placenta in the third stage of labour, 817
- Sling for retaining the arms by the patient's side during anaesthesia, 1350
- Sloan, S., faradisation of the head in the treatment of chronic insomnia and associated neuroses, 1616
- Small-pox, salol in, 132; in Glasgow, 230, 296, 477, 597, 662, 727, 809, 873, 997, 1124, 1235; and vaccination in Glasgow, 365; in Scotland, 418, 477, 597, 662, 727, 809; the prevalence of, 472; and revaccination at Glasgow, 537, 915; in Cardiff, 873; mortality from among native races, 876, 939; at Newcastle-on-Tyne, 936; transmission by letter, 1033; in Nottingham, 1054; note on a mild type of, 1134; inoculated form of in man, probable relationship of vaccinia to, 1134, 1303; and vaccination, information as to, 1455; the city of Edinburgh and, 1652
- Smart, D., the treatment of tetanus, 1270
- "Smedley Hydroclinal Institution," the, 931
- Smith, Rex D., 1311
- A., fibromyomatous uterus, 212
- B., influenza or mumps, 767; wandering oedema, 1403
- E. N., Paralytic Deformities of the Lower Extremities, *rev.*, 961
- F. J., the treatment of typhoid fever, 274; Lectures on Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology, *rev.*, 406; the Report of the Constitution Committee, 984
- F. W., the electrolytic deposit of sulphur from the Harrogate sulphur waters as a therapeutic agent, 393
- Herbert, treatment of neuralgic headache, 999
- Heywood, Practical Gynaecology, *rev.*, 25
- Major H. E. H., death of, 550; obituary notice of, 988
- J. B., note on the staining of flagella, 205
- J. W., clinical notes on the wounded in South Africa, 947
- P. B., thyroid extract as a remedy, with illustrative cases, 388
- R. P., cases of adult general paralysis with congenital syphilis, 386
- R. T., case of Friedreich's ataxia, 150; cancer of stomach, 890; cancer of oesophagus, *ib.*
- Sir T., proposed portrait of, 664

Smurthwaite, H., remarks on a case of electric shock, 573.

Smuly, W. J., the lower uterine segment and the contraction ring, 1189.

Smyna, the plague in, 100, 253.

Smyth, Major J., painless calculous pyonephrosis, 1014.

Snell, S., sarcoma of orbit, 1145.

Snow, H., uterine myomata with cervical carcinoma, hysterectomy, 18; huge hydatid of the liver containing nearly $\frac{1}{2}$ gallon, *ib.*; double parotid cancer, ovarian cyst with twisted pedicle, extension of pedunculated uterine myoma, 87.

Snow shoes, or ski, 319, 500.

Societies Friendly, discussion on the wage limit at the conference of, 716; Friendly, a suggestion to, 793; Friendly, and the wage limit, 855; medical touting by, 931; Friendly, and the medical profession, 1105; Friendly, and the proposed Conciliation Board, 1362, 1438.

Society of Anæsthetists, meeting of, 579, 712, 1272; officers of, 1272.

— Anatomical of Great Britain and Ireland, the death of the Queen, 409.

— Antivivisection, annual meeting of, 1221, 1239; Lord Langatock and, 1297, 1307, 1419; and the sick poor, 1554.

— of Apothecaries. See Apothecaries.

— Auxiliary Nurses', formation of, 66.

— Bacteriological and Climatological British, meeting of, 21, 460, 1477; the death of the Queen, 360, 460; anæmia and its therapeutics, 460, 894.

— of Biology, an Italian, formation of, 418.

— the Childhood, lectures by, 617.

— Church Missionary, annual meeting of Medical Mission Auxiliary of, 1125.

— Clinical, Chelsea, meeting of, 22, 215, 582, 1150; the clinical and pathological relations of the chronic rheumatic and rheumatoid affections to acute infective rheumatism, 719, 775; annual dinner of, 1382.

— Clinical, Ipswich, annual meeting of, 278; meeting of, 580, 831, 1018.

— Clinical, of London, pancreatic cyst of enormous size simulating ascites, 149; sub-acute combined degeneration of the spinal cord in association with pernicious anæmia, *ib.*; aortic regurgitation, probably due to syphilis, *ib.*; rheumatic pericostitis with subcutaneous nodules, 150; oophorectomy for recurrent mammary cancer, 272; intractable ulcer of forearm, *ib.*; generalised scleroderma with Raynaud's disease, 273; myasthenia gravis, *ib.*; partial excision of elbow-joint, *ib.*; myositis, *ib.*; aortic regurgitation apparently due to rupture of a healthy valve, *ib.*; dextrocardia, probably congenital, *ib.*; unusually great dilatation of the heart, *ib.*; combined sclerosis of the spinal cord, *ib.*; multiple fibro-neuromata, *ib.*; chronic symmetrical myositis of gastrocnemii, *ib.*; chronic lymphangitis, *ib.*; exhibit, *ib.*; and the death of the Queen, 299, 409; spleno-myelogenous leucocythæmia subsequent to an attack of malarial fever, 398; instantaneous radiography, *ib.*; cystic tumour of neck, probably a congenital hydrocele, 516; hook stump, apparently due to unequal growth of bone, *ib.*; progressive myositis ossificans, *ib.*; peculiar affections of joints, *ib.*; enlargement of the right foot, *ib.*; actinomycosis of skin in parotid region, *ib.*; acute bronchocele, *ib.*; tachycardia (Graves's disease), *ib.*; injury to left optic nerve, *ib.*; bullet wound of brain, *ib.*; primary chancre of skin of side of thorax, 517; the recent epidemic of typhoid fever in South Africa, 642, 770; volvulus of ileum with severe intestinal hæmorrhage, 957; ureteral calculus simulating vesical calculus, *ib.*; the antenatal treatment of hæmophilia, *ib.*; poisoning from the external use of aniline oil, *ib.*; normal thoracic resonance in left-handed persons, 1080; obesity in a child, *ib.*; sequel of a case of myxœdema under observation at intervals for twenty-three years, *ib.*; retro-colic spasm, *ib.*; lymphadenoma with growths in the skin, *ib.*; congenital morbus cordis (?) patent ductus arteriosus, *ib.*; myxœdema in a young girl, 1081; hypertrophic pulmonary osteo-arthritis, *ib.*; inveterate ulcer of hand, *ib.*; dislocation of the patella, *ib.*; hæmorrhagic gummatous myositis, *ib.*; knee-joint eight years after erosion, *ib.*; cancer of the stomach with unusual vascular and blood changes, 1206; perforating gastric ulcer with subdiaphragmatic abscess, *ib.*; ascites treated by operation, 1207; convulsions from traumatic subdural hæmor-

rhage on the sixth day after injury successfully treated by operation, 1340; enormous dilatation of the left auricle of the heart, 1341; acute suppuration of the thyroid gland complicating typhoid fever, *ib.*; annual meeting, *ib.*.

Society, Clinical, Manchester, meeting of, 278; cases, 518; epilepsy treated by subdural implantation of silver foil, *ib.*; post-partum hæmorrhage, 830; lobar phthisis, 1345; tuberculous disease of the middle ear and nose, *ib.*; cases of tuberculous skin disease, *ib.*.

— Clinical, Newcastle-on-Tyne, meeting of, 960.

— the Coroners', annual dinner of, 1506.

— Dermatological of Great Britain and Ireland, meeting of, 580, 894, 1273, 1346.

— Epidemiological, the prevention of water-borne typhoid among troops in the field, 274; the epidemiology of scarlet fever in relation to the utility of isolation, 578; the bacteriological diagnosis of plague, 1344.

— Gynecological, British, annual meeting and list of officers, 153; meeting of, 579, 960; retroversion of the uterus, 1148, 1343; posterior vaginal cœlotomy, 1344.

— Harveian, of London, meeting of, 20, 405, 519, 1344; annual meeting and list of officers, 214; gonorrhœal iritis, 891; fifth nerve paralysis, *ib.*; syringomyelia, *ib.*; carcinoma of the rectum, *ib.*; arterial degeneration (?) syphilitic, 892; cases, 892, 1018; contracture of one rectus abdominis causing spinal curvature, 1017; antiseptic surgery, *ib.*; deciduous dentition as a factor in the health of the child, 1151.

— Hunterian, meeting of, 22, 153, 344; and the death of the Queen, 300; annual meeting and list of officers, 498; annual dinner of, 715; affections of the tonsils, 892; presidential address, 1001; ascites of long duration, 1147; tumour of clavicle, *ib.*; spiral fracture of tibia treated by screwing, *ib.*; the x rays in the diagnosis of thoracic affections, 1148.

— Incorporated, of Medical Officers of Health, registration areas and the utilisation of notification returns, 38, 64; the better housing of rural populations, 276; the influence of hospital isolation in scarlet fever, 403, 461; sewage disposal in rural districts, 1019; president's address, 1081; vote of thanks, 1082.

— Italian, for the Study of Malaria, annual meeting of, 1030.

— Laryngological, of London, meeting of, 277, 519, 831, 1083, 1272, 1620.

— Medical, Birkenhead, meeting of, 22, 458; annual meeting and list of officers, 1274.

— Medical, Bournemouth, meeting of, 23, 895; the new premises of, 539.

— Medical, Cambridge, meeting of, 1620.

— Medical, Cardiff, meeting of, 153, 519, 895; annual dinner of, 1519.

— Medical, Folkestone, annual meeting of, 343; meeting of, 405, 1020.

— Medical, Glasgow Eastern, and the employment of unqualified pharmaceutical assistants by medical men, 1028, 1364.

— Medical, Glasgow Southern, meeting of, 21; and the employment of unqualified pharmaceutical assistants by medical men, 30, 1028.

— Medical, Huddersfield, insurance companies and the payment of medical referees, 962.

— Medical, Hull, meeting of, 1272.

— Medical, Islington, jubilee dinner of, 1408.

— Medical, Kidderminster, meeting of, 346, 895 (1022).

— Medical, of London, skiagraphy in the diagnosis of chest disease, 151; ischæmic paralysis, 273; the treatment of typhoid fever, 274; and the death of the Queen, 300; localised abdominal swelling, 359; ischæmic contraction of hand and forearm, *ib.*; pressure paralysis of ulnar nerve, 400; tendon lengthening in ischæmic contraction, *ib.*; œsophagotomy for foreign foreign body, *ib.*; gastro-jejunostomy, *ib.*; tuberculous abscess of thigh, *ib.*; occupation paralysis, *ib.*; recovery from pernicious anæmia, *ib.*; chronic follicular tonsillitis, 401; the true cecal apex, an attempt to prove that the vermiform appendix is not a vestigial structure, 648; anniversary dinner of, 666; two cases of abdominal injury with rupture of the viscera, 773; a case of lateral sinus pyæmia and cerebellar abscess, 774; case of extensive enterectomy, 1017; intestinal anastomosis for atony of colon, *ib.*; acute colitis in children, 1207; rheumatic chorea, its varieties and their treatment, 1208; election of officers and council, *ib.*; conversazione of, 1314.

Society, Medical Manchester, annual meeting and list of officers, 215; post-natal adenoids, 459; other papers, *ib.*; abdominal nephrectomy for pyonephrosis, 592; the diagnosis and treatment of typhoid fever, *ib.*; meeting of, 1022.

— Medical, Midland, rupture of gall bladder, 19; gall stones, *ib.*; rhythmical movements of limbs, *ib.*; rupture of uterus and vagina, *ib.*; other communications, 20, 460, 518, 831, 960; combined paralysis, 275; gangrenous intestine, *ib.*; nephrectomy, *ib.*; extradural abscess, 460; myoma of uterus, *ib.*; specimens, *ib.*; exhibit, *ib.*; Friedreich's ataxia, 518; wool swab encysted in the peritoneal cavity for seventeen months, removal by laparotomy, *ib.*; pedunculated subserous fibroid with twisted pedicle, *ib.*; ovarian dermoid cyst, *ib.*; meeting of, 649; motor aphasia with retention of writing power, 830; amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, *ib.*; gastro-pylorotomy, 960; cribriform iris, *ib.*; myxoma of the arm, *ib.*.

— Medical, Northumberland and Durham, meeting of, 214, 580, 1022.

— of Medical Officers of Health. See Society Incorporated, etc.

— of Medical Phonographers, prizes at examinations by, 1284; the next examination of, 1624.

— Medical Protection, London and Counties, report of to annual meeting, 1283; annual meeting of, 1361.

— Medical, Rochdale and District, meeting of, 710, 1273.

— Medical Sickness, Annuity and Life Assurance, meeting of Executive Committee of, 112, 360, 589, 968, 1513; annual meeting of, 1284.

— Medical, Southport, meeting of, 24, 278, 831, 1083.

— Medical, South-West London, meeting of, 461; annual dinner of, 1657.

— Medical, Ulster, meeting of, 154, 1151; Kjeldahl apparatus, 890; development of the cerebral hemispheres, *ib.*; anæmia in typhoid fever, 891; specimens, *ib.*; annual meeting and list of officers, 1519.

— Medical, York, address to the King, 750.

— Medical and Chirurgical, North London, meeting of, 155.

— Medico-Chirurgical, Bradford, meeting of, 21, 345, 581, 1021, 1150, 1550.

— Medico-Chirurgical, Bristol, meeting of, 152, 461, 710, 959, 1210.

— Medico-Chirurgical, Edinburgh, the Edinburgh Hospital in South Africa, 272; cases and specimens, 272, 270, 1206, 1267, 1619; demonstrations, 272; stenosis of the intestine after strangulated hernia, 769; myasthenia gravis, *ib.*; the influence of drugs on the liver, 770; arterial hypertension and arterio-sclerosis, 1204; resection of tumours and strictures of the large intestine and ileo-cæcal valve, 1619; general paralysis, *ib.*.

— Medico-Chirurgical, Leeds and West Riding, hæmatocolpos and hæmatometra, 20; inflammatory conditions of the colon associated with septic abdominal disease, *ib.*; acute parenchymatous glossitis, *ib.*; cases of disease of the prefrontal lobes, 275; "skiagraphy versus the practitioner," 276; the death of the Queen, 459; plague, *ib.*; proteids in the urine, *ib.*; vascular obstruction in the retina, 460; specimens, etc., 460, 578; some forms of vasomotor disturbances, including Raynaud's disease, 577; pernicious anæmia, 578; food and disease, 1149; headaches of nasal origin, *ib.*; gastric and duodenal perforation, 1270; ruptured tubal gestation, 1271; annual meeting and election of officers, *ib.*.

— Medico-Chirurgical, Nottingham, meeting of, 24, 1020.

— Medico-Chirurgical, Sheffield, meeting of, 22, 277, 461, 1021; an outbreak of diphtheria, 402; cases, 402, 804; diffuse scleroderma, 893; Cæsarean section, 894; certification of the insane, *ib.*.

— Medico-Chirurgical, West Kent, and the death of the Queen, 300; meeting of, 1210.

— Medico-Chirurgical, West London, and the death of the Queen, 300; meeting of, 581, 1271, 1549; annual dinner of, 1185; conversazione of, 1657.

— National Deposit Friendly, the scale of charges of, 1438.

— National, for the Employment of Epileptics, annual meeting of, 1394.

— the New Sydenham, Mr. J. Hutchinson on, 536, 545.

— Obstetrical, Edinburgh, admission of Women to fellowship, 152; intraperitoneal rupture of ovarian cysts, *ib.*; uterine retrac-

- tion with special reference to the mechanism and management of the third stage of labour, 153; psychoses following pelvi-abdominal operations, 517; apparent low implantation of the uterine organ, 518; specimens, 518, 828, 1209; hydatid mole, 828; papers, 828, 1209; primary carcinoma of the female urethra, 1208; the art of vaccination, 1209.
- Society, Obstetrical, of London, primary abdominal pregnancy, 41; primary ovarian gestation, 401; cystic degeneration of fibroid, 402; exhibits, *ib.*; reports, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; president's address, 402, 707; vote of thanks, *ib.*; the death of the Queen, 409; the "licentiate" of, 547, 1375, 1649; uterus with large cystic fibroid and subperitoneal fibroid nodules, cystic ovaries, and a small carcinomatous nodule in the embriated end of the right Fallopian tube, 708; sarcoma of the uterus, *ib.*; multiple myomatous polypi from the cervix uteri, 709; uterine fibromata, *ib.*; uterus bicornis unicollis, *ib.*; saline infusion in puerperal eclampsia, 958, 1144; specimens, 958, 1145, 1548; the "C.O.S.", 1341, 1375; fibroid tumours complicating pregnancy and labour, 1545.
- Obstetrical and Gynaecological, Glasgow, meeting of, 22, 1019, 1210; opacity of cornea in the newborn, 401; tubal abortion, *ib.*; sudden death in the puerperium, *ib.*; spontaneous rupture of uterus, *ib.*
- Obstetrical and Gynaecological, North of England, annual meeting and list of officers, 345; meeting of, 581; phlegmasia alba dolens, 593; Caesarean section, *ib.*; specimens, 803, 1209, 1620; uterine fibromyomata, 1209; ovarian tumour with twisted pedicle, *ib.*; digestive action of the peritoneum, 1619; concealed accidental hæmorrhage, *ib.*; bacteriological diagnosis of puerperal infection, *ib.*
- Ophthalmological, of the United Kingdom, paresis of divergence, 344; eclipse blindness, *ib.*; a case of bullet injury of the occipital lobes with loss of the lower half of each visual field, *ib.*; card specimens, 344, 710, 1545; the evolution of the colour sense, 709; peritomy in episcleiritis, iritis, herpes ophthalmicus and purulent ophthalmia, *ib.*; membranous conjunctivitis, 710; other communications, *ib.*; pulsating double exophthalmos, 1145; congenital ptosis, *ib.*; sarcoma of orbit, *ib.*; serous iritis and tachycardia, *ib.*; choroiditis, 1156; periscopic glasses, *ib.*; malformations, *ib.*; refractometer, *ib.*; foreign body in the eye, *ib.*; primary chancre of lid, *ib.*; detached retina, *ib.*; spring catarrh, *ib.*; double temporal hemianopsia, *ib.*; Thiersch's graft of orbit, *ib.*; study of inflammatory exudates into the vitreous, 1544; paralysis of the third nerve with unusual complications, *ib.*; eye injury due to lightning in South Africa, *ib.*; double symmetrical opacities of the cornea, *ib.*; erythroptosis, *ib.*
- Orthopaedic, British, meeting of, 21, 649.
- Otological of the United Kingdom, address to the King, 461; meeting of, 461, 712, 1549; operative treatment of cerebral abscess, 1548.
- Pathological, of London, primary carcinoma supervening in hepatic cirrhosis, 150; primary carcinoma of the liver, *ib.*; chronic cholangitis in a child, 151; extracellular and intracellular location of lepra bacilli, *ib.*; adenomatous papilloma of sigmoid, *ib.*; chondrosarcomatous pendulous bodies in the knee-joint, *ib.*; the relative agglutination phenomenon seen after immunisation against typhoid, etc., 343; demonstrations, etc., *ib.*; the renal arterioles in chronic Bright's disease, 456; the toxins of the pneumococcus, 457; congenital malformation of the vesical orifice of one ureter, *ib.*; card specimens, 457, 1269; laboratory meeting of, 580, 1146; the lysogenic action of serums, 707; the bactericidal action of the blood, *ib.*; other communications, *ib.*; the pathology of dropsy, 828; sporothrix Schenkii, 957; the life-history of the bacillus coli communis, 958; tuberculosis of the female generative organs in childhood, *ib.*; adeno-sarcoma of the kidney, *ib.*; carcinomatous and calculous disease of the pancreas with suppurative, *ib.*; nerve cells in posterior root ganglia, 1018; insects in human stomach, *ib.*; cirroid aneurysm, *ib.*; epithelioma of thigh, *ib.*; arsenical poisoning, 1019; the characters of streptothrix organism, 1269; an unusual case of intestinal obstruction, *ib.*; calcification of the pericardium, *ib.*; thrombosis of the cerebral veins, *ib.*; phosphatic calculi upon public hairs, *ib.*; changes in conducting business of, 1287.
- Pathological, of Manchester, gall-bladder infection in typhoid fever, 19; specimens, 19, 214, 820, 1271; tumours of the dura mater, 458; acute intussusception, *ib.*; other communications, *ib.*; intra-cranial complications of middle ear disease, 829; papilloma of large intestine, *ib.*; plague pneumonia, *ib.*; tuberculous of the peritoneum, 1271; leucocythæmia, *ib.*; primary carcinoma of the gall bladder, *ib.*
- Society, Pharmaceutical of Great Britain v. Max Schliephak, Limited, 1245; annual dinner of, 1307.
- Red Cross Italian, the antimalaria campaign of, 729.
- for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, quarterly court of directors of, 189, 1042; annual general meeting of, 1382.
- the Roentgen, prize for x-ray tube, 191.
- Royal, reports of Committee of on malaria, 240; conversazione of, 1162; nominations to Fellowship of, 1170.
- Royal Edinburgh, annual dinner of, 738; Professor J. C. Ewart on in-breeding, inter-breeding, in-and-in breeding, 1627.
- Royal Medical Benevolent Fund of Ireland, annual meeting of, 1440.
- Royal Medical and Chirurgical, the outbreak of arsenical poisoning in beer drinkers, 87, 396; the President of on the Queen's death, 212; address to the King, 209, 407; intestinal sand, 515; the limitations of enterotomy, *ib.*; annual general meeting, 576; report of council, *ib.*; presidential address, *ib.*; votes of thanks, *ib.*; discussion on immunity, 642; pernicious anaemia, 768; arterial hæmorrhage from the ear, 1016; case of acute leukaemia, *ib.*; intestinal intoxication due to appendicitis, 1203; pharyngeal pouch removed by operation, 1204; the prognosis and treatment of ascites, 1477; metabolism in phthisis, *ib.*
- Royal Meteorological, addition to library of, 1314.
- for the Study of Disease in Children, meeting of, 277, 457, 519, 776, 1083, 1345; and the death of the Queen, 457; the honorary secretaries of, 619, 688.
- Therapeutical, Manchester, meeting of, 1477.
- University College, Bristol, Colston, annual dinner of, 247.
- Sodium salicylate, treatment of glycosuria and diabetic mellitus with, 760.
- Softening of water, 191.
- Soil, the, and the earth, 504; the growth of the typhoid bacillus in, 1278; and enteric fever, 1279.
- Soils, bacteriological and chemical examination of the washings of, 1278.
- Soldiers, midday food for when marching in hot climates, 307; medical attendance on, 498.
- Solis-Cohen, S., Essentials of Diagnosis, *rev.*, 1348.
- Solutions of perchloride of mercury, 811.
- Somersetshire, proposed sanatorium for, 30, 906, 1232.
- Sore throat, infectious, the protection of the observers in cases of, 452.
- Sortain, E. L., diphtherial antitoxin, 440.
- South Africa, the plague in, 34, 1031; enteric fever in the army in, 116; bills of mortality in, 160, 165, 221, 306; dysentery in, 208; the Edinburgh Hospital in, 272; the controversy as to the hospitals in, 374; despatches from, 428, 613, 683, 989, 1180; Mr. Treves on the hospitals in, 611; Dr. H. Tooth on the recent epidemic of typhoid fever in, 642, 770; the R.A.M.C. in, 684; Sir W. MacCormac on the medical arrangements in, 715; Colonial civil surgeons with the forces in, 808; medical practice in, 940; clinical notes on the wounded in, 947; bilharzia in, 1000; the Volunteer Medical Staff Corps in, 1180; correspondence from, 1237; hospital tents, *ib.*; health of the troops, *ib.*; simple continued fever, *ib.*; dysentery, *ib.*; enteric fever, *ib.*; simple continued fever in, 1470; "tortoise" tents in, 1520; the recent epidemic of typhoid fever in, 1521; appointments said to be vacant in, 1522; eye injury due to lightning in, 1544.
- America, women practitioners in, 620.
- Carolina, women doctors in, 1185.
- Wales, the colliery explosion in, 1357.
- Wexford, the coronership of, 43.
- Southam, F. A., papilloma of large intestine, 829.
- Southampton, plague at, 706.
- Spaight, H. W., treatment of sciatica, 1064.
- Spain, longevity in, 418; the director-generalship of public health in, 844; international invalid asylum in, 1453.
- Spalding, Dr. W., presentation to, 810.
- Spaltzholz, W., Handatlas der Anatomie des Menschen, *rev.*, 1084.
- "Sparklet" wound caused by explosion of, 887.
- Spasm, retro-colic, 1080.
- Spasmus nutans in infants, the peculiar nystagmus of, 763, 930, 1120.
- Speaker, a medical, 1183.
- Spencer, H. G., the beadle of the medical library, University College, London, 131.
- H. R., the dangers and diagnosis of breech presentation and its treatment by external version towards the end of pregnancy, 1102.
- W. Spencer's Disease, Dermatitis Multiformis Exfoliativa, *rev.*, 25.
- W. G., bullet wound of brain, 516; arterial hæmorrhage from the ear, 1016.
- Sphincter ani stretching of in a case of prolapsus ani, 1266.
- Spicer, W. T. H., the nystagmus of spasmus nutans in infants, 1120; spring catarrh, 1146.
- Spina bifida, radical cure of, 827; a note on the surgical treatment of, 1542.
- Spinal cord. See Cord.
- Spine, contracture of one rectus abdominis causing curvature of, 1017.
- Spitting in public places, 487.
- nuisance, the suppression of in America, 171, 1428; in Chicago, 438.
- Spitzka, Dr., wanted, brains, 686.
- Spleen, large, case of leucocythæmia with, 1079.
- Sponge, camel-hair, 281.
- Sponges, gauze, 1350.
- Sporothrix Schenkii, 957.
- Sprakeling, Mr. R. J., obituary notice of, 1381.
- Squire, J. E., Essays on Consumption, *rev.*, 279.
- P. the Pharmacopœias of Thirty of the London Hospitals, *rev.*, 280.
- Stacpoole, Miss F., private nursing homes, 370.
- Staffordshire, arsenic in beer in, 231.
- Staining of flagella, note on, 205.
- Stammering, schools for, 500.
- Stanley, D., rhythmical movements of limbs, 19; combined paralysis, 275; cerebellar tumour, 404; glosso-labial paralysis, 775.
- Stanton Hill Colliery Club. See Club.
- Stanwell, F. S., turpentine poisoning, 640.
- Stack, A. C., Aids to Practical Pharmacy for Medical Students, *rev.*, 1623.
- Starling, E. H., the pathology of dropsy, 828; Elements of Human Physiology, *rev.*, 899.
- State, the medical man and, 228.
- Stawell, Dr. J. C., death of, 492.
- R. de S., the sex of patients suffering from gastric ulcer, 15.
- Stedman, F. O., the prophylaxis of malaria, 1372.
- T. L., Twentieth Century Practice, *rev.*, 1275.
- Steel, Dr. J. J., death of, 370.
- Steele, A. K., medical earnings in Chicago, 620.
- Stenosis, extreme, of small intestine in an infant, 699; of pylorus, 765; of the intestines after strangulated hernia, 769.
- Stephens, G. A., instrument in writer's cramp, 281.
- J. W. W., the extermination of mosquitos, 428.
- Sterilisation, effective, of excreta of enteric fever in South Africa, 954.
- Sterilising soft catheters, a method of, 1260, 1449, 1522, 1528.
- Sternberg, Surgeon-General, on gunshot wounds, 100; on the bacillus of yellow fever, 169.
- Stevens, B. C., celluloid thread, 837; cholecystectomy, partial hepatectomy and phlorectomy, recovery, 878.
- W. M., cyst of the brain, sudden death, 147; the spontaneous cure of hydatid cysts, 1139.
- Steward, F. J., ureteral calculus simulating vesical calculus, 957.
- Stewart, G. N., A Manual of Physiology, *rev.*, 899.
- H. M., clinical chart, 280.
- James, a report on 620 cases of typhoid fever treated in the Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal, during the seven years ended December 31st, 1900, 1463.
- John, ruptured tubal gestation, 1271.
- J. P., paralysis of cervical sympathetic, 1400.
- R. S., decrease in general paralysis, 917.
- W. G., palatal paralysis following enteric fever, 514.
- W. R. H., after-treatment of adenoid growths in the nasopharynx, 575; rapid growth of an aural exostosis, 1338.
- Still, G. I., tuberculosis of the female generative organs in childhood, 958; obesity in a child, 1080.
- Stillbirth, the hydrostatic test of, 146.

- Stillbirths, the registration of, 160
 Stockman, R., a case of purpura rheumatica, 1535
 Stodart-Walker, A., The Struggle for Success, *rev.*, 406; Rectorial Addresses delivered before the University of Edinburgh, 1859-1899, *rev.*, 1407
 Stomach, successful total extirpation of, 254; gastro-enterostomy for relief of chronic disease of, 261; abdominal section for adhesions of, 271; the surgery of the, 290; digestive leucocytosis in cancer of the, 633; a new sign of cancer of the, 661; hour-glass, non-malignant, gastro-enterostomy, 698; ulcer of, acute hæmatemesis, gastrotomy, 696; perforated ulcer of, 697; cancer of the, 890; human, insects in, 1018; sarcoma of, 1137, 1165, 1242, 1338; cancer of with unusual vascular and blood changes, 1206; disorders of, 1234; chronic ulcer of, 1268; carcinoma or sarcoma of, 1316
 Stomatitis, septic rash simulating scarlet fever in a case of, 1203
 Stone in the bladder, kidney, and ureters, the symptoms and modern methods of diagnosis of, 1254; notes on 206 operations for, 1259
 Stone, Mr. G., obituary notice of, 1055
 Storey, Dr. R., promotion of and grant to, 468
 Stooke, G. F., an obscure case of appendicitis followed by multiple abscess of the liver, 342
 Story, Mr. J. B., appointed surgeon oculist to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 298
 Stourport, contract medical practice at, 855
 Straits Settlements, plague at, 796
 Strangulation of Meckel's diverticulum, 1263
 Street refuse dumps, building on, 749
 Streptothrix organisms, the characters of, 1269
 Student, bona-fide medical, what is a? 312
 Students, medical and midwifery practice, 614, 1246
 Stupor, prolonged melancholic, treatment by thyroid extract, partial recovery, 768
 Sturge, H. H., small-pox mortality among native races, 939; antiseptics in normal labour, 1187
 Substitute, obligations of on sale of practice, 372; payment of, 870
 Suez, the medical directorship of the maritime sanitary service at, 252
 Sugar, is it permissible for diabetics to use? 39; the phenyl-hydrazin test for, 191, 454; the dietetic value of, 1010, 1112
 Suicide, suspected, duty of the medical attendant in cases of, 372; attempted, by drinking Jeyes' fluid, 1618
 Sulphur, from the Harrogate sulphur waters, electrolytic deposit of as a therapeutic agent, 393
 Summer attire, 1650
 Sunderland, the prevention of consumption at, 750, 906
 Superannuation, of Poor-law medical officers in Ireland, 415, 424, 425, 1099; of district medical officers, 438; allowance for on two district appointments, 997; of public vaccinators, 1124, 1184
 Suppositories, rectal, "enule" brand, 1350
 Suppuration, intracranial, trephining in, 391; in carcinomatous and calcareous disease of the pancreas, 958; acute, of the thyroid gland, complicating typhoid fever, 1341; blood examination as an aid in obscure cases of, 1641
 Suprarenal gland, extract of in the epistaxis of hæmophilia, 1009; extract of in prostatic hæmorrhage, 1266, 1402
 ——— medulla, some practical applications of extract of, 1009
 Surgeon Square, Edinburgh, 362
 Surgeons, Colonial civil, with the forces in South Africa, 808; ship, scientific work by, 852, 1304; naval, 914; ophthalmic, the training of, 1006, 1304; civil, pay of, 1590; civil, acting for volunteer surgeons, 1651
 Surgery, minor, works on, 68; dental, books on, 318; of Meckel's diverticulum, 869; of the large intestine, 877; antiseptic, 1017; military, in the time of Ambrose Paré and that of the present time, 1532
 Surrey, annual report of medical officer of health of, 1426
 Sutherland, G. A., Cyclic Albuminuria, *rev.*, 1085
 Sutton Coldfield, annual report of the provident dispensary at, 1313
 Suture, immediate, in traumatic achillotomy, 147; of perforated bowel in typhoid fever, 1079
 Suzuki, S., The Surgical History of the Naval War between China and Japan during 1894-95, *rev.*, 520
 Swanson, A. P., the Liverpool Cancer and Skin Hospital, 743
 Swanzy, H. R., psammoma of optic nerve, 889; Handbook of Diseases of the Eye, *rev.*, 1478
 Sweden cancer in, 498
 Swelling, localised abdominal, 399
 Swettenham, Deputy Inspector-General W. K., death of, 1378
 Switzerland, practice in, 192; female assistants in universities in, 317
 Sydenham Wells Park, opening of, 1355
 Sydney, a medical mayor of, 300, 369; correspondence from, 369, 865, 1174, 1238, 1585, 1645; illness of Lord Hoptoun, 369; return of medical officers from South Africa, *ib.*; the Clerks and Warehousemen's Benefit Society, *ib.*; the Sydney and Suburban Provident Medical Association, *ib.*; death of Surgeon Steel, 370; city health department, 865; hospital returns, *ib.*; death of the chairman of Prince Alfred Hospital and election of his successor, *ib.*; report of the Investigation Committee, 1174; general meeting of the profession, *ib.*; small-pox and plague, *ib.*; the bubonic plague, 1238; outbreak of small pox, *ib.*; the Queen Victoria Memorial Hospital, pavilion at, 1426; the dispute with the Manchester Unity I.O.O.F., 1585; the census returns, *ib.*; the Hospital for Sick Children at, 1645; the Government and the hospitals, *ib.*; alleged adulteration of lemon-ade, *ib.*; dinner to medical officers from South Africa, *ib.*; Hospital Saturday Fund, *ib.*
 Syers, H. W., the position in which the regurgitant aortic murmur is most clearly audible at the base of the heart, 1335
 Sykes, J. F. J., the influence of the dwelling upon health, 505, 569, 638; preventive measures against measles, 536
 ——— Dr. J., obituary notice of, 988
 ——— W., a vasomotor neurosis in varying regions of the same patient, 767; presentation to, 1314; the Birmingham Consultative Medical and Surgical Institution, 1449
 Symes, J. O., the margin of error in bacteriological diagnosis, 451
 Symington, J., development of the cerebral hemispheres, 890
 Symonds, C. J., dislocation of the patella, 1081; hæmorrhagic gummatous myositis, *ib.*; knee-joint eight years after erosion, *ib.*
 Symons, Mr. G. J., memorial to, 1620
 ——— H. B. T., treatment of dysentery, 887
 Syphilis and life assurance, 35; aortic regurgitation probably due to, 149; congenital, adult general paralysis with, 386, 619; secondary, faucial itching in, 1077
 Syringe, nose and ear, 281
 Syringomyelia, case of, 891
 Szymonowicz, L., *Lehrbuch der Histologie*, *rev.*, 1084
 T
 Tabes, early, loss of tendo-Achillis reflex in, 1301; pathogenesis of, 1323
 Tabloids, 1624
 Tachycardia (Graves's disease), 516; serous iritis and, 1145
 Tack, impacted, pulmonary abscess from, drainage, recovery, 888
 Taka diastase in dyspepsia, 320
 Tanner, Dr. C. K. D., death of, 1056
 Tapping, repeated, in ovarian cyst, 641
 Tarsus, the os trigonum of as a source of error in the interpretation of skiagraphs, 16
 Tate, W. H., cystic degeneration of fibroid, 402
 Tawse, G. W. H., case of leucocythæmia with large spleen, 1079
 Taylor, F., arsenical poisoning in beer drinkers, 397; palatal paralysis following enteric fever, 514
 ——— G. G. S., the Liverpool Cancer and Skin Hospital, 805
 ——— J., intestinal obstruction caused by an adherent Meckel's diverticulum, operation, death, 827
 ——— Mr. J. M., obituary notice of, 1056
 ——— J. W. retroversion of uterus, 1149
 ——— R. W., A Practical Treatise on Sexual Disorders of the Male and Female, *rev.*, 1024
 ——— S., incontinence of urine, 752
 ——— Mr. T., obituary notice of, 56
 ——— Surgeon-General W., appointed director-general A.M.S., 1429
 Teachers, practical hygiene for, 110
 Teale, T. P., peritomy in episcleeritis, iritis, herpes ophthalmicus, and purulent ophthalmia, 709
 Tebay, Mr. M. J., death of, 1393
 Tedenat, E., *Leçons de Clinique Chirurgicale faites à l'Hôpital de Montpellier*, *rev.*, 833
 Teeth, pernicious anæmia and the, 1000
 Tenaculum, a self-retaining uterine, 714, 837, 900
 Tenby, the medical officership of health of, 1062
 Tendo-Achillis reflex, loss of in early locomotor ataxia, 1301
 Tendon lengthening in ischæmic contraction, 400
 Tendons, flexor, of forearm, treatment of contraction of by operation, 812
 Tenerife, the climate of, 243; sanatorium for consumptives at, 1453
 Tennant, Sir D., appointments said to be vacant in South Africa, 1522
 ——— J., abdominal section for adhesions of stomach, 271
 Tenonitis, three cases of, 575
 Tents, "tortoise," in South Africa, 1520
 Terson, A., *Chirurgie Oculaire*, *rev.*, 1478
 Testimonial, an objectionable, 614
 Testimonials as advertisements, 1592, 1655
 Tetanus attributed to antidiphtherial serum, 179; successfully treated by antitetanus serum, 340, 395, 763; treatment of, 1270; recovery from under antitoxin, 1402
 Tetany, gastric, an experimental inquiry into the pathology of, 1607
 Tetranitrol as a vaso-dilator, 802
 Texas, prohibition of sale of cigarettes in, 1211; a farm for tuberculous convicts in, 1377
 Therapeutics, physical, books on, 1127
 Thermometer, an aseptic clinical, 1624
 Thiersch's graft of orbit, 1146
 Thigh, tuberculous abscess of, 400; epithelioma of, 1018
 Thlin, G., two cases of nerve leprosy in which recovery took place, 1074
 Thomas, J. L., reminiscences of the Welsh Hospital in South Africa (Springfontein and Pretoria), 942
 ——— N. W., the International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, 987
 ——— W., hip disease, 1106
 Thompson, A. H., double temporal hemianopsia, 1146
 ——— C. H., a modified Clover's inhaler, 837
 ——— Dr. E. C., elected member of Parliament for North Monaghan, 43; red tape at home, 808; the R.A.M.C. and the proposed Commission, 926; reform in the R.A.M.C., 1301
 ——— H. G., an appeal to Masons, 1188
 ——— Dr. Mary H., bust in memory of, 1198
 ——— Dr. W. A., presentation to, 1561
 ——— W. G., Textbook of Practical Medicine, *rev.*, 1275
 ——— W. H., a case of glioma of the pons, hæmorrhage, death, 342; Kjeldahl apparatus, 800
 Thompstone, S. W., preliminary note on an unclassified type of West African fever, 202
 Thomson, A., On Neuroma and Neuro-fibromatosis, *rev.*, 649; stenosis of the intestine after strangulated hernia, 769
 ——— H. C., the prognosis and treatment of ascites, 1477
 ——— H. H., an [unusual site for bursitis, 1015
 ——— J., the peculiar nystagmus of spasmus nutans in infants, 763
 ——— J. C., the distribution of "Anopheles" and "Culex" in Hong Kong, 749, 1379
 ——— S. C., chronic follicular tonsillitis, 401; cystic tumour of neck, probably a congenital hydrocele, 516; poisoning from the external use of aniline oil, 957
 ——— Sir W., elected direct representative for Ireland on the General Medical Council, 366
 Thorax, primary chancre of skin of side of, 517; the x rays in diagnosis of affections of the, 1148
 Thorburn, Dr. W., presentation to, 438
 Thorowgood, J. C., the psychology of the consumptive, 1176
 Thread, celluloid, 837
 Threadworms, suppositories of quassia in the treatment of, 281
 Throat, sore, of measles, 1401
 Thrombosis of cerebral veins, 1269
 Thurstield, H., rheumatic periostitis with subcutaneous nodules, 150; peculiar affection of joints, 516; an unusual case of intestinal obstruction, 1269
 Thurston, E. P., Baby Mine, *rev.*, 835
 Thyroid gland, removal of enlargement of under cocaine anæsthesia, 18; extract of as a remedy, with illustrative cases, 388; treatment of prolonged melancholic stupor by, partial recovery, 768; acute suppuration of complicating typhoid fever, 1341
 Tibbles, W., medical book-keeping, 46
 Tibia, spiral fracture of treated by screwing, 1147; and fibula, oblique fracture of with skiagraphs showing repair, 1394
 Ticehurst, Dr. C. S., presentation to, 530
 "Times," the, on the legal poor of London, 38

- Tinley, Dr. T., obituary notice of, 310
Tips to midwives, 55, 118
Tirard, N., A Textbook of Medical Treatment, Diseases and Symptoms, *rev.*, 278
Tobacco suppository, self-administered, nicotine poisoning from, 1544
Tongue, rhythmical traction of in asphyxia of the newborn, 369
Tonsil, polypoid excrescence of, 887, 1014
Tonsillar hemorrhage, ligation of the common carotid, recovery, 1143
Tonsillitis, chronic follicular, 401; membranous non-diphtherial, the value of diphtheria antitoxin in the treatment of, 824
Tonsils, affections of the, 802
Tooth, H., the recent epidemic of typhoid fever in South Africa, 642, 775
Tooth's paralysis. *See* Paralysis
Topinard, P., Science and Faith, *rev.*, 406
Toronto, hospital for consumptive poor in, 1171; the Victorian Order of Nurses in, 1453
"Tortoise" tents in South Africa, 1520
Touting, 553, 1453; by medical societies, 931; professional, 1060, 1143
Townsend, Surgeon-General S. C., death of, 402
Toxins, the dialysis of through collodion walls, 14; of the pneumococcus, 457
Tracheotomy, successful, in infants, 395; in cases of thoracic aneurysm, 824; for foreign body in bronchus, 885
Training of ophthalmic surgeons, 1006
Transactions, and Reports, 95, 150; of the Obstetrical Society of Edinburgh, *rev.*, 157; of the Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland, *rev.*, 583
Traps and pitfalls in general and special practice, 1001
Traumatism, complex of nerve disease after, 150
Travers, E. A. O., the hibernation of mosquitos, 1079
Trephining in intracranial suppuration, 391; extensive abscess of the brain treated successfully by, 1340
Tresilian, F., a "sign" of mumps, 880
Trevelyan, E. F., tumours of the dura mater, 458; on plague, 459
Treves, F., on the South African hospitals question, 611; honour of knighthood conferred on, 1163
Tricycles, motor, 1170
Triplets with single placenta, 1050, 1203
Trips, medical to French watering places, 810
Troopships, dietary on board, 598
Tubby, A. H., a rapid method of removing plaster-of-paris jackets and bandages, 349; Appendicitis, *rev.*, 462
Tube, x-ray, prize for, 191
Tubercle, the etiology and prophylaxis of, 1115
Tuberculin, treatment of lupus with, 341
Tuberculosis, the prevention of, 29, 41, 177, 180, 223, 300, 365, 414, 465, 539, 584, 654, 720, 794, 844, 905, 966, 1006, 1171, 1232, 1359, 1369, 1439, 1513, 1573, 1640; notification of in New York, 108; in cows, 224; measures to protect postal and telegraph employees from, 369; quarantine against in the United States, 418; in the French post-offices, 466; the treatment of in asylums, 530; compulsory notification of, 706; an international central bureau for the prevention of, 795; of the female generative organs in childhood, 958; conference as to the prevention of in Canada, 966; etiology of, 1107; of the peritoneum, 1271; pulmonary, the pulse-rate in, 1334; among Irish dairy cattle, 1343; farm for convicts with in Texas, 1377
Tuberculous disease, of the cæcum, 1138; of the middle ear and nose, 1345; of skin, *ib.*; the United States and, 1595; in cows, 1653
Tuckey, T. P., causation of sex, 102, 940
Tumour, sarcomatous, of kidney, nephrectomy for, 80; cerebellar, 404; ovarian, *ib.*; cystic, of neck, probably a congenital hydrocele, 1516; of clavicle, 1147; ovarian, with twisted pedicle, 1209
Tumours of the dura mater, 458; the common factor in the causation of, 656; fibroid, complicating pregnancy and labour, 1545; and strictures of the large intestine and ilco-cæcal valve, removal of, 1619
Tunncliffe, F. W., arsenical poisoning in beer drinkers, 397
Turnbull, Inspector-General A., aid in chronic constipation, 1188; stretching the sphincter ani in a case of prolapsus ani with internal and external hæmorrhoids, 1266
Turner, R., a case of traumatic achillotomomy, immediate suture, 147
— Sir W., gets K.C.B., 47
Turpentine in beer, 313; poisoning by, 340, 640
Tyms, H. G., case of acute intussusception in an infant aged 4 months, laparotomy, recovery, 341
Typhoid fever. *See* Fever
Typhus fever. *See* Fever
Tyrrell, E. M., treatment of sciatica, 1188
Tyson, J., The Practice of Medicine, *rev.*, 1275
U.
Uganda, the climate of, 751
Uhlenhuth, examination of human blood, 788
Ulcer, gastric, the sex of patients suffering from, 15; perforated gastric, 213; gastric, the complications of and their treatment, 257; intractable, of forearm, 272; rodent, light treatment of, 326; rodent, treatment of by x rays, 332; perforated gastric, some practical points in the diagnosis and operative treatment of, 602, 1016; of stomach, acute hæmatemesis, gastrotomy, 696; perforated of the stomach, 697; perforated gastric two cases of, 705; inveterate, of hand, 1081; perforated gastric, operation 28 hours after perforation, recovery, 1137; perforating gastric, with subdiaphragmatic abscess, 1206; chronic, of stomach, 1268; perforated gastric, operation for, 1269; perforated typhoid, operation for, 1305, 1376; gastric, point of rupture of, 1476
Ulster, state of the Union workhouses in, 1313
Union, medical, the advantages of, 112; hints as to result of formation of, 175
— Medical Defence, report to annual meeting of, 1282; annual meeting of, 1440
— Midland Medical, the work of, 907; and the Stanton Hill Colliery Club, 1042; meeting of Nottingham Branch of, 1573
Unions, medical and fees in colliery districts, 253
United States, hospitals of the, 129; the suppression of the spitting nuisance in, 171, 1428; the coroner system in, 171; proposed reform of marriage laws in, 297, 598, 803, 1040, 1350; protection against blackmail in the, 312; investigations on cancer in, 358; and quarantine for tuberculosis, 418; deaf mutes and blind persons in, 749; insurance against malpraxis actions in, 992; home for medical practitioners in, 1040; pure food legislation in, 1184; the numbering of the deaf, dumb, and blind in, 1185; the teaching of medical ethics in, 1225; the "mother" of hospitals in, 1228; sanatoria in, 1369; the endowment of research in, 1565; medical schools in, 1570
Universities, the multiplication of, 1660
University of Aberdeen, munificent gift to, 42; extension of buildings of, 51; founder's day at, 480, 974; honorary degrees, 993; fees paid in, 1379
— of Berlin, women in, 66; institute for "light" treatment, etc., in, 997
— of Birmingham, first annual meeting, 250; address by Mr. Chamberlain, *ib.*; report of council, 251; meeting of council of, 435; position in the of Associates of Mason University College, 678; women students, *ib.*; pass lists, 993, 1060; examiners, 1183; elementary biology, *ib.*; scholarships, *ib.*; Ingelby lecture, *ib.*
— of Brussels pass list, 1652
— of Buffalo, research laboratory for, 540
— of Cambridge, pass lists, 59, 1122, 1181, 1591; State medicine, 60; appointments, 60, 377, 434, 1122, 1450; degrees, 313, 377, 434, 488, 617, 743, 1122, 1246, 1379, 1524, 1591, 1652; Humphry Museum, 377; Naples Zoological Station, *ib.*; scholarships, 434; pathological studentship, 743; medical regulations, *ib.*; examinations for medical and surgical degrees, 933; medical schools, 1122; botany studentship, *ib.*; John Lucas Walker studentship, 1246; new medical buildings, 1246, 1379; lectures and demonstrations of pharmacology, 1450; pathology, 1524; prize, 1591
— Cornell, female medical graduates at, 1656
— of Dublin, degrees, 1122
— of Durham, pass lists, 993, 1060, 1123, 1182; the M.D. degree of for practitioners, 1456, 1596, 1660
— of Edinburgh, annual report of, 124; additional examiners, 488; honorary degrees, 599; pass lists, 873, 933, 1182; honorary degree, 992; degrees in public health, *ib.*; finance, *ib.*; meeting of general council of, 1181; spring medical preliminary examination, 1246; fees paid in, 1379
— of Glasgow, the ninth jubilee of, 480, 1425, 1504, 1560; pass lists, 934; graduation ceremony, 1122; proposed extension of, 1374; fees paid in, 1379; The Book of the Jubilee of, *rev.*, 1550; and the University of London, 1565
— of Harvard, chair of hygiene for, 453
— for Liverpool, proposed, 974
University of London, the reformed, 35; the reformed, and London diplomates, 52, 118, 180, 307, 427, 1053, 1306; schools of the University, 58; Council for external students, *ib.*; Boards of Studies, *ib.*; teaching within the University, *ib.*; the great hall of the University, *ib.*; exhibitions for women, *ib.*; finance, *ib.*; pass lists, 58, 434, 1450; meeting of Convocation of, 188, 251, 1182, 1246; meeting of Senate of, 293; the Senate of and the death of the Queen, 299; the medical curriculum of the, 534; and the University of Oxford, 553; address to the King, 658; special meeting of Senate of as to grant from the Treasury, 724; right of to exclusive use of buildings, 786; Treasury grant to, *ib.*; the funds and expenses of Convocation of, 993; centralisation of medical education by, 1066; presentation day, 1246; leading article on the refashioning of, 1243; books for the Intermediate Examination of, 1456; and the Royal Colleges, 1563; and the University of Glasgow, 1565; where are the undergraduates of? 1586; election of officers of, 1632
— of Moscow, students at, 446
— of New York, the Hall of Fame in, 916
— of Odessa, students in the medical faculty of, 1006
— of Oxford, conferring of degrees at, 250; and the University of London, 553; examinations, 1181; pass lists, 1652
— of Paris, the professorship of clinical gynaecology at, 790, 802; the professorship of infantile surgery at, 802; the deanship of the medical faculty of, 1040
— of Pavia, lady teachers of anatomy in, 1526
— Royal, of Ireland, extern examiners for, 553; deputation of Senate of to Lord Lieutenant, 659; pass lists, 1122, 1182
— St. Andrews, fees paid in, 1379
— of Sydney, appointments at, 1238
— Victoria, and degrees for practitioners, 248, 308, 371; pass lists, 934
— of Vienna, the chair of surgery at, 599
— of Wales, the senior deputy chancellorship of, 1247
— of Warsaw, students at, 749
Urea, urine and formol, 1543, 1617
Ureter, renal colic attended by the passage of casts of the, 14; congenital malformation of the vesical orifice of, 457; apparent low implantation of the opening of the, 518; diagnosis of stone in the, 1254
Ureters, transplantation of into rectum by an extraperitoneal method for extrophy of bladder, 1538
Ureteritis membranacea, 14
Urethra, female, primary carcinoma of the, 1208
Urinary tract, histology of in its relation to morbid urinary deposits, 570
Urine proteins in the, 459; treatment of incontinence of, 752, 811; books on, 999; urea, and formol, 1543, 1617
Urosine, 1384
Urotropine, methods of dispensing, 558; hæmaturia following the administration of, 1472, 1617, 1659
Uruguay, notes on the climate and diseases of, 301; and Argentina, sanitary treaty between, 978
Uterus, rupture of, 19; diagnosis of cancer of the body of the, 136; complete inversion of, 145; retraction of the with special reference to the mechanism and management of the third stage of labour, 153; fibromyomatous, 212; epithelioma of the cervix of during pregnancy, 213; crying in the, 256; spontaneous rupture of the, 401; myoma of the, 460; the palliative treatment of carcinoma of, 634; with large cystic fibroid and subperitoneal fibroid nodules, cystic ovaries and a small carcinomatous nodule in the fimbriated end of the right Fallopian tube, 708; sarcoma of, *ib.*; multiple myomatous polypi from the cervix of, 709; fibromata of, *ib.*; bicornis unicollis, *ib.*; palliative treatment of cancer of the, 752; which contained 120 fibroids, 814; multiple myomatosis of, 1053; retroversion of, 1148, 1343; the lower segment of and the contraction ring, 1189; fibromyomata of, 1209; complete inversion of, 1265; the diagnosis of cancer of, 1299; the backward position of, 1637
V.
Vaccination, public, 127; an unprejudiced testimony as to, 296; and small-pox in Glasgow, 365; successful, grants for, 378, 438, 496, 513, 609, 1238, 1313, 1526, 1535; and revaccination in Dublin,

- 496; a crusade of, 664; in Scotland, 749; public, the Local Government Board on, 936, 1029; defective, 1029, 1117, 1184, 1240, 1305, 1376, 1525, 1650; in two places, 1124, 1380; books on, 1187; erythema multiforme and, 1201; the art of, 1209; accidental, case of, 1402; and small-pox, information as to, 1455; in Plymouth, 1507
- Vaccination Act. *See* Act
- contracts, 1592
- disasters, alleged, 230
- officer, failure of to notify public vaccination, 496
- pamphlets, 1357
- Vaccinator, public, duty of in regard to postponed cases, 682; application for post of (not vacant), 1654
- a needle, 1624
- Vaccinators, public, and superannuation, 1124, 1184; and Boards of Guardians, 1501
- Vaccinia, and variola, the etiological agent in, 448, 546; and variola, cultivation of the microbes of, 450; probable relationship of the inoculated form of small-pox in man, 1134, 1303
- Vacher, F., Defects in Plumbing and Drainage Work, *rev.*, 1347; The Food Inspector's Handbook, *rev.*, *ib.*
- Vagina, rupture of, 19
- Vaginitis, an unusual cause of, 146
- Valassopoulos, A., La Peste d'Alexandrie en 1889, *rev.*, 776
- Van der Scheer, A., malaria and mosquitos in Zealand, 200
- Van Dorssen, J. M. H., Die Lepra in Ost-Indien während des 17 und 18 Jahrhunderts, *rev.*, 216
- Van Gehuchten, Professor, gets prize of 5,000 francs, 1554
- Varicella, two cases of, 269
- Varicocele, some points relating to, 501
- Variola and vaccinia, the etiological agent in, 448, 546; and vaccinia, cultivation of the microbes of, 450
- Vasomotor disturbance, some forms of, including Raynaud's disease, 577
- neurosis, a, in varying regions of the same patient, 767
- Vaughan, Professor V., the medical woman, 1226
- Vegetarianism, Professor Hueppe on, 525
- Veins, cerebral, thrombosis of, 1269
- Veld sores, 211, 486, 951, 952, 1078, 1266, 1476
- Veneral disease, the international prophylaxis of, 1636
- Venesection in the treatment of gunshot wounds of the chest, 954
- Venom, rattlesnake, and leprosy, 1128
- Ventilating screen, a, 522
- Vermiform appendix. *See* Appendix
- Vernon, Mr. B. J., death of, 298; obituary notice of, 373
- Version, spontaneous, case of, 824; external, towards the end of pregnancy, the treatment of breech presentation by, 1192
- Vertebral column, sarcoma of, 1234
- Vevers, Mr. H., obituary notice of, 1056
- Viavi (British) Company, action against the, 1311
- remedies, the, 850
- treatment, the, another death, 806
- Victoria Cross, awards of, 432, 870, 1452
- Victorian Order of Nurses in Toronto, 1453
- Vienna, clinical teaching in, 1063
- Vignard, P., De l'Appendectomie, *rev.*, 462
- Virchow, Professor, on the health department of the German Government, 738; accident to, 1585
- Viscera, rupture of in abdominal injury, 773
- Vision of naval cadets, 131
- Visual acuity and education, 106
- area of the human brain, 1356
- Vital statistics, transcendental, 358
- Vitreous, study of inflammatory exudates into, 1544
- Vivars, F. G., London diplomates and the title of "Dr.," 1377
- Vivisection, Mr. S. Coleridge on, 104, 1221, 1295, 1418, 1311, 1575, 1640; in the United Kingdom, report of the Inspector on, 1437; the regulation of in Massachusetts, 1526
- Volunteer Medical Staff Corps, promotions and appointments in, 64, 122, 493, 683, 744, 990, 1121, 1180, 1452, 1525, 1590, 1651; v. regimental bearer detachment, 312; presentation of prizes to, 808; in South Africa, 1180; the welcome home of the, 1310
- Volunteers, promotions and appointments in medical service of, 64, 122, 493, 550, 613, 683, 744, 933, 991, 1121, 1180, 1310, 1378, 1589, 1651; examination in proficiency for medical officers of, 122; medical examination by surgeons of, 550; medical officers for camp duty, 1591
- Volvulus of ileum, with severe intestinal hæmorrhage, 937
- Vos, G. H., an electrically lighted Brunton's auriscope, 836
- Vulcanite suction plates, alleged toxic effects of, 619
- W.
- Waide, Sir W., the report of the Constitution Committee, 740
- Wage limit, the question of, 180, 609; discussion on at the Friendly Societies' Conference, 716; and the proposed Conciliation Board, 721; Friendly Societies and the 855
- Waggett, E., the protection of the observers in cases of infectious sore throat, 452
- Waggons, military ambulance, 1225
- Waite, Surgeon-Captain H., How to Keep "Fit" or the Soldier's Guide to Health in Field, Camp, and Quarters, *rev.*, 1211
- Waldo, H., a fatal case of hæmatoporphyria, 1473; toxic action of rhubarb, 1528
- Wales, legacies to infirmaries in, 1313; funeral customs in, 1644
- Walker, Lieutenant-Colonel G. L., death of, 1589
- Dr. H., presentation to, 189
- H. J., the climate and diseases of Uruguay, 301
- J. S. H., the tetanus bacillus, 244
- N., erythema multiforme and vaccination, 1201
- Mr. W. L. W., death of, 374
- Wallace, C. S., the cleansing of the hands, 685
- J. S., The Cause and Prevention of Decay in Teeth, *rev.*, 650
- Waller, A. D., a criticism of the report of the Anæsthetics Committee of the British Medical Association, 447; the centralisation of medical education by the University of London, 1066
- Wallis, F. C., ischæmic contraction of hand and forearm, 399; pressure paralysis of ulnar nerve, 400
- Brigade-Surgeon W. B., death of, 1180
- Walsham, H., skiagraphy in the diagnosis of chest disease, 151; the Roentgen rays in internal disease, 232, 310
- W. J., auto-reduction of hernia "en masse" as a cause of abdominal obstruction, 691
- Walters, F. R., Sanatoria for Consumptives, *rev.*, 279
- Wanklyn, J. A., testing for arsenic, 191
- War, a great, the organisation of medical aid in, 1558
- Office, the use of brains at, 1128
- Parliamentary Civil, the sick and wounded in, 731
- South African, memorial to the military and civil members of the medical profession who have died in, 796, 968; medals and clasps for the, 933, 1121; honours for, 1036, 1056
- Ward, A. H., generalised infection in gonorrhœa, 755
- Captain W. A., the recent epidemic of typhoid fever in South Africa, 774
- Ware, leadless glazed, 39
- Warner, F., The Nervous System of the Child, *rev.*, 833; hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy, 1081
- Warning, a, to doctors' wives, 320; a, 500, 1528, 1650; a from Australia, 1040, 1165, 1354
- Warnings against an initial mistake, 752
- Warrington, Dr. F. W., obituary notice of, 1655
- W. B., the condition of the nervous system in epidemic arsenical poisoning amongst beer drinkers, 11; Tooth's paralysis, 1270
- Warts, treatment of, 191, 256, 500
- Washbourn, J. W., medical notes from the Imperial Yeomanry Hospital at Pretoria, 941
- Washing, aseptic, of soiled linen, 1174
- Washington, George, the last illness of, 653
- Wassermann, examination of human blood, 788; natural resistance against infection, 918
- Waste pipes, lavatory, 191
- Water, softening of, 191; the purification of by chemical means, 229, 242, 274, 307; bacillus coli in, 319; chalky, probable effects of drinking, 1063; moorland, the lead-dissolving power of, 1225; the use of oils for the production of surface films in, 1543
- companies, London, inquiry into the regulations of, 436
- question, the London, 664
- supply, domestic, amount of, 440; for cottages, 996; the significance of staphylococci and streptococci in, 1278
- tap, aseptic adaptation for, 559
- Waterborne disease, protection from afforded by the Pasteur-Chamberland and Berkefeld filters, 1471
- Waterhouse, H. F., a case of lateral sinus pyæmia and cerebellar abscess, 774
- Watering places, French, medical trips to, 810
- Watkins-Pitchford, W., abscess of the lung, operation, recovery, 955
- Watson, A., taka diastase, 320
- Professor A., colonial civil surgeons with the forces in South Africa, 808; No. 6 General Hospital, Johannesburg, 945
- Mr. A. E., death of, 1179
- D. C., Encyclopædia Medica, *rev.*, 1274; pathogenesis of tabes and allied conditions in the cord, 1323
- C. G., South African dinner, 1024
- Watts, Captain B., two cases of abscess of liver and one of suspected abscess, operation, 1618
- Wauchope, A., the General Medical Council and the sale of drugs by unqualified pharmaceutical assistants, 310
- Wear, A. G., concealed accidental hæmorrhage, 1619
- Weatherly, L., the treatment of tuberculosis in asylum, 540
- Webb, T. L., chronic lymphatic leukaemia, 775
- Weber, A., bacteria in sterilised milk, 170
- F. P., carcinomatous and calculous disease of the pancreas, with suppuration, 958
- Sir H., on Dr. W. H. Draper, 1309
- Wegg, J. A., personal protection against mosquitos, 211
- Weir, A. McC., the midwives question, 1522
- Welford, Surgeon-Captain F., death of, 1523; obituary notice of, 1655
- Wellington, R. H., dentistry a speciality, 11
- Wells, use of potassium permanganate in, 1455; burial of diseased pigs near, 1587
- West, Dr. S., appointed joint lecturer on the principles and practice of medicine at St. Bartholomew's, 1229
- West Africa, Portuguese scientific expedition to, 317; the prospects of sanitation in, 483; deputations to Mr. Chamberlain on sanitation of coast towns in, 715
- of England, proposed sanatorium for consumptives in, 720
- Indies, the public medical service in, 68
- Westcott, W. W., The Extra Pharmacopœia, *rev.*, 1623
- Western Australia, plague in, 796
- Islands of Scotland, medical service in, 68
- "Westminster Gazette," the, on the action of the General Medical Council in the case of Dr. Irvine, 1505
- Westmorland, the prevention of consumption in, 224, 1573
- Whitaker's Peerage, *rev.*, 583
- White, C. P., carcinoma or sarcoma of stomach, 1316
- E. P., plague pneumonia, 829
- J. A. H., a case of renal colic attended by the passage of casts of the ureter, 14
- Whitehall-Cooke, C., motor cars for medical men, 1361
- Whiteford, C. H., camel-hair sponge, 281; the dose of anæsthetics, 544; sling for retaining the arms by the patient's side during anæsthesia, 1350
- Whitehead, A. L., cavernous angioma of orbit, 881
- W., the surgical treatment of migraine, 335; dinner to, 1040
- Whitford, W., the Liverpool Cancer and Skin Hospital, 805
- Whitworth, W., defective vaccination, 1240
- Whooping-cough, the treatment of, 940; cured by irrigation of the nares, 1078, 1307, 1660
- Who's Who, *rev.*, 95
- Widow, consideration for the, 1453
- Wigan, contract medical practice at, 32, 468, 855
- Wiglesworth, A., abdominal operations, the case of Dr. Imbach, 54; a self-retaining uterine tenaculum, 837
- J., homicidal impulse, 88
- Wilberforce, Archdeacon. *See* Archdeacon
- Wilde gold medal. *See* Medal
- Wilkinson, A. T., lobar phthisis, 1345
- Wilks, Sir S., the relationship of hospitals to medical schools, 1160
- Willett, E., the surgery of Meckel's diverticulum, 869
- Williams, Miss Ethel, M. N., common deformities of the feet, 1014
- J. A., the diploma in public health, 256
- Sir J., appointed Crown member of the General Medical Council, 1229
- Dr. J. D., obituary notice of, 1381; Board of Management of the Cardiff Infirmary and the death of, 1593
- J. T., pseudo-cyst of abdomen, operation, recovery, 271

- Williams, Richard, foreign body removed from the eye with Haab's magnet, 648
— Dr. Roland, called to the Bar, 1526
— W. R., congenital menstruation, ovulation, lactation, and congenital puberty, 640; multiple myomatosis of uterus, 1033
Williamson, R. T., on the treatment of glycosuria and diabetes mellitus with sodium salicylate, 760
Willis, Surgeon J. P., obituary notice of, 937
Wills, Mr Justice, on alcoholism, 727
Wilmot, T., extraordinary weight of foetus at term, 146
Wilson, A. C., sarcoma of stomach, 1137; sarcoma of the stomach, a correction, 1242; gastric and duodenal perforation, 1270
Wilts, proposed sanatorium for, 30, 906, 1232
Wind exposure and phthisis, 69, 182, 387; or air exclusion in phthisis? 487
Wingrave, W., polypoid excrescence of the tonsil, 1014
Wisconsin, the prevention of tuberculosis in, 1171
Wise, R., the early recognition of malignant disease in the female pelvic organs, 620
Witness, attendance of in court, 553
Witnesses, medical, at coroner's inquests, 11312
Wives of doctors, a warning to, 320
Wolstenholme, R. H., club doctors and bone-setters, 371; the Report of the Constitution Committee, 985; the National Deposit Friendly Society, 1438
Wolverhampton, electrical treatment of lead poisoning in, 992, 1059, 1181, 1246
Woman, the medical, Professor V. Vaughan on, 1226; Anglo-Saxon, is she degenerating? 1426
Womb. *See* Uterus
Women, universities for in Japan, 10; in the University of Berlin, 66; as assistants in Swiss Universities, 317; as medical practitioners in South America, 620; medical, in Corea, 1032; as doctors in South Carolina, 1185; as medical practitioners in Germany, 1198; parturient, the protection of, 1447
Wood, A. H., the infective character of pneumonia, 455
— C. G. R., irrigation treatment of mucocele, 1107
— D. J., pulsating double exophthalmos, 1145
Wood, F. C., the actual cautery, 677
— Major-General L., as an assistant surgeon, 539
— T. J., a case of subphrenic abscess, operation, recovery, 697
Woodburn Sanatorium, Glasgow, change in proprietorship of, 749
Woodhead, G. S., on immunity, 642
Woodman, J., case of attempted suicide by drinking Jeyes' fluid, 1618
Woodroffe, G. F., tetanus successfully treated with antitetanus serum, 395
Wool swab encysted in peritoneal cavity for seventeen months, removal by laparotomy, 518
Worcestershire, prevention of consumption in, 223, 466
Working classes, housing of the in Islington, 297; deputation to Ministers on the housing of, 418; the London County Council and the housing of the, 534; leading article on the housing of, 909, 972; Dr. W. J. Collins on the housing of, 1120; correspondence on the housing of, 1176
— men, country homes for, 726
Workman, injured, liability of employers for attendance on, 533, 1312
Workmen, compensation of for injury, 38; insurance for in Germany, 1229
Workmen's Compensation Act. *See* Act
Workhouse dietaries, the new, 476, 493, 609, 659, 679, 809, 873
Workhouses, nursing in, 496, 974, 978, 1184; instruction of nurse-probationers in, 496; imbeciles and feeble-minded in, 616; cases of delirium tremens in, 617
Wortabet, J. R., observations on sea-sickness, 1617
Worthington, G. V., the Princess Christian Hospital in South Africa, 949
Wound caused by explosion of "sparklet," 887
Wounded, the, in South Africa, clinical notes on, 947
Wray, C., primary chancre of lid, 1146; detached retina, *ib.*
Wrench, E., the late Queen and medical science, 538
Wright, Mr Justice, the judicial definition of live birth, 684
Wright, A. E., a note on the results obtained by the antityphoid inoculations in the 15th Hussars, Meerut, India, 336; on immunity, 642; the recent epidemic of typhoid fever in South Africa, 647; the bactericidal action of the blood, 707; note on the results obtained by antityphoid inoculations in Egypt and Cyprus during the year 1900, 1072
— H., changes in the neuronal centres in beri-beric neuritis, 1610
— M. J., the resistance of the larval mosquito to cold, notes on the habits and life-history of mosquitos in Aberdeenshire, 881
Writing power, motor aphasia with retention of, 830
Wyeth, J. A., value of clinical microscopy, bacteriology, and chemistry in surgical practice, 1556
Wylie, A., skin lesion from exposure to Roentgen rays, 338
- X.
X rays. *See* Roentgen
- Y.
Yarr, Major M. T., eye injury due to lightning in South Africa, 1544
Yarrow, J. E., midwives and their pupils, 742
Year Book of Pharmacy, *rev.*, 836
Yeo, I. B., appendicitis and the "precocious" operation, 546, 609; hepatic inadequacy and its relation to irregular gout, 1457
Yeomanry, reorganisation of, 1037, 1058; promotions and appointments in medical staff of, 1058, 1452, 1589, 1651
Yersin, the antiplague serum of, 1567
Yonge, E. S., a polypoid excrescence of the tonsil, 887
York, prevention of tuberculosis in, 844
Yorkshire, the prevention of tuberculosis in, 29; home for inebriates in, 251
Youmans, Dr. W. J., death of, 1178
Young, Dr. W. S., presentation to, 1453
- Z.
Zambaco Pasha, ennoblement of 488
Zealand, malaria and mosquitos in, 203
Zernatt, the sanitation of, 1635

INDEX TO THE EPITOME FOR VOLUME I FOR 1901.

The Figures in this Index refer to the Number of the Paragraph NOT the Page.

- A.
- Abdomen, penetrating wound of the, 178; the diagnostic import of rigidity of the wall of in cases of contusion, 25; wound of, hernia through suture tracks, 362
- Abdominal section, the prevention of ventral hernia following, 257
- Abortion, induction of, 28; finger better than curette in, 225; by lead salts, 263; modern teaching of, 367
- Abscess of the liver, surgery of, 78; cerebral, due to pneumococcus, 172; typhoid, of the liver, 203
- Acetonuria in pregnancy, labour, and the puerperium, 412
- Achard, glycosuric inadequacy, 254
- Acne, hypertrophic of nose, treatment of, 139; rosacea, suprarenal extract in, 229; treatment of by x rays, 352
- Adenoid disease of the cervix in pregnancy and labour, 180
- Aderhold treatment of amoebic dysentery, 55
- Adult, spontaneous amputation of tubes in, 150
- Aërophagy, 256
- Agglutination of tubercle bacilli by tuberculous effusions, 303; in the blood of malarial patients, 402
- Agramonte, the etiology of yellow fever, 160
- Aguiuet, diagnosis of perforating duodenal ulcer from seat of pain, 109
- Air, hot, treatment of lupus by, 232
- Albert, version for contracted pelvis, 331
- Albumosuria, case of, 103
- Alkaloids of jaborandi leaves, pilocarpin and, 53
- Allen, chronic gonorrhœa, 205
- Atmkvist, arsenical injections in psoriasis, 118
- Alopecia, the pathology of, 321
- Amputation, spontaneous, of tubes in an adult, 150; of both feet under cocaine anæsthesia, 260; in cases of diabetic gangrene, 292; changes in the spinal cord secondary to, 371
- Anæmia, experimental studies on, 56
- Analgesia, surgical, by spinal cocainisation, 81; the production of by intraspinal injections of cocaine, 221
- Anatomy of serum eruptions, 235
- Anché, lesions produced by the intraperitoneal rupture of ovarian cyst, 149
- Aneurysm, cirroid, of scalp, 375
- Aneurysms, aortic, gelatine injections in, 333
- Angelucci, cervical sympathectomy in the treatment of glaucoma, 80
- Animals, a new method of distinguishing human blood from that of, 436
- Ankylosis, restoration of articular movement in, 24
- Anthrax, ingestion of spores of, 173
- antitoxin, 432
- Antiperiodios, action of on the malarial parasite, 267
- Antitoxin to saponin, cholesterol as a, 414; and diphtheria, 416; anthrax, 432
- Antitoxin tetanus, experiences of, 152, 268
- "Antityphoid extract," a new, 212
- Aorta, congenital atresia of orifice of, 122; descending, auscultation of, 174; abdominal, ligature of, 222; the, in hereditary syphilis, 238
- Aphasia, optical and tactile, pathology of, 253
- Aphrodisiac, a new, 433
- Aposte, methylene blue in hysteria, 120
- Appendicitis, intestinal worms and, 274; and salpingitis, 392
- Arsenic, action of on the skin, 284
- Arsenical injections in psoriasis, 118
- Arteries, intestinal, occlusion of, 420
- Arterio-sclerosis, an early sign of, 204
- Artery, middle meningeal, intracranial removal of Gasserian ganglion without ligature of, 79
- Arthritis, gonorrhœal, 357
- Arthro-typhoid, 308
- Articular movement, restoration of in ankylosis, 24
- Ascites due to cirrhosis of the liver, surgical treatment of, 277
- Ascoli, kryoscopy, 4
- Aspiration, treatment of acute rheumatism by, 269
- Aspirin, 381
- Assuma, dental caries in pregnancy, 50
- Asthma, the treatment of, 88
- Atmokausis or vaporisation of the uterus, 312
- Atresia, congenital, of aortic orifice, 122; oris, 217; uteri, 242
- Atropine, and morphine, the antagonism between, 316; treatment of intestinal obstruction by, 317; sterilisation of solutions of, 336
- Audibert, are not basiotripsy and embryotomy unsurgical? 27
- Auscultation of the descending aorta, 174
- Autotransplantation of the patella, 240
- Auvray, operative treatment of acute intussusception, 63
- B.
- Baccarani, tuberculous peritonitis, 309; curious phenomena seen in typhoid fever, 324
- Bacilli, of tubercle, agglutination of by tuberculous effusions, 303; of tubercle, destruction of in fat, 437
- Bacillol, 136
- Bacillus pyocyaneus, mælæna neonatorum apparently due to, 124; of Eberth, and bacillus coli communis antagonism between, 272; typhosus, puerperal infection with, 281
- Bacteria, a simple method of staining the cilia of, 36
- Bacteriology of the vulva and vagina in pregnancy, 11; of scarlet fever, 37; of ozena, 234
- Baginsky, the bacteriology of scarlet fever, 37
- Balch, treatment of acute gonorrhœa, 205
- Banti, primary splenomegaly, 387
- Barjon, arthro-typhoid, 306
- Barth, gelatine injections in aortic aneurysms, 333
- Bashford, the antagonism between morphine and atropine, 316
- Bashore, the malarial mosquito on the Susquehanna, 145
- Basiotripsy, is it not unsurgical? 27
- Raths, prolonged, of Lœche, 171
- Baumgart, vaginal and abdominal coeliotomy in tuberculous peritonitis, 166
- Bazy, diagnosis of suppurative affections of the kidney, 326
- Beck, serum reaction of tuberculosis, 202
- Begouin, amputation in cases of diabetic gangrene, 292
- Behle, amputation of both feet from cocaine anæsthesia, 260
- Bemlinger, direct blood-letting from the liver, 90
- Bensis, bacteriology of the vulva and vagina in pregnancy, 11
- Berger, a new aphrodisiac, 433
- Berkeley, mosquitoes and malaria, 144
- Bettmann, fictitious urticaria and scleroderma, 275
- Bézy, infantile hysteria, 123
- Biagi, iodine injections in tuberculous peritonitis, 69
- Bianchi, grafting with chicken skin, 8
- Bié, treatment of epithelioma by concentrated light, 97
- Bierhoff, irritable bladder in women, 10
- Bile ducts, spontaneous rupture of the, 176
- Binaghi, oronasal masks in operation, 129
- Biondi, laminectomy for dislocation of cervical vertebra, 426
- Bladder, irritable, in women, 10
- Blake, congenital atresia of aortic orifice, 122; gonorrhœal prostatitis, 205
- Blood, the, in carcinomatosis, 159; semeiological value of the examination of in cancer of the stomach, 192; maternal and foetal, osmotic pressures of, 294; of the newborn, 394; of malarial patients, agglutination in, 402; human, a new method of distinguishing from that of animals, 436
- letting, direct, from the liver, 90
- reaction, Bordet's, 384
- Blumberg, Marmorek's antistreptococcus serum in puerperal fever, 224
- Body, human, distribution of tetanus toxin and tetanus antitoxin in, 419
- Böckel, gastrectomy, 193
- Bohlen, the effects of camphor, 397
- Boinet, cerebral abscess due to pneumococcus, 172
- Boissard, dystocia from hydatid disease of pelvis, 279
- Bolognini, radicular nævus, 246
- Bone, true, in the lung, 186; true, in uterine fibroid, 379
- Bones, tuberculous lesions of, 346

Copies of the Index to the Epitome, with Title-page, for binding in separate form can be had on application to the Office, 429, Strand, W.C.

Bordet's blood reaction, 384
 Borrel, the parasitic theories of cancer, 383
 Botulinic intoxication, the influence of upon the central nervous system, 101
 Bourdillon, colotyphus, 356
 Bourget, treatment of influenza, 228
 Boursier, hydatid cysts of the broad ligament, 410; primary carcinoma of Fallopian tube, 427
 Bouveret, intermittent tension of the epigastrium, 323
 Bovée, laceration of perineum (non-puerperal) in young girls, 210
 Brain, sensory disturbances resulting from lesions of, 75; abscess of due to pneumococcus, 172; symptoms resembling those of tumour of the, 289; excavations in, 404
 Braun, treatment of enlarged prostate, 276; ether and chloroform anæsthetic mixture, 398
 Breast, radical treatment of cancer of the, 164
 Brewer, treatment of neurasthenia, 183
 Brill, primary splenomegaly, 288, 342
 Broca, cirroid aneurysm of the scalp, 375
 Brodhead, rotation by forceps in persistent occipito-posterior positions, 112
 Brodie, the value of orchitic extracts, 198
 Brose, difficulties after perioration, 113; abdominal wound, hernia through suture tracks, 362
 Bronchi, primary epithelial tumours of the, 17
 Bronchitis, heroin in, 33
 Bronchus, right, foreign body in, 146
 Brooke, action of arsenic on the skin, 284
 Brookes, resection of stomach for carcinoma, 108
 Brosch, researches on the pathogenesis and histogenesis of malignant growths, 370
 Brunner, cancer of the stomach, 190
 Buchanan, the treatment of night-blindness by ingestion of liver, 117
 Burr, acute internal hydrocephalus, 21
 Burrage, gonorrhoea in women, 205
 Burrows, a clinical study of diphtheria, 188; diphtheria and antitoxin, 416
 Buschke, the pathology of alopecia, 321

C.

Cacodylate of soda. See Sodium
 Cæsarean section, post-mortem, 30; case of, 148; for fibroid, subsequent hydatid disease, 226; in a girl aged 13, 262; for placenta prævia, 409
 Calculi, salivary, the formation of, 92
 Calderini, intravenous injections of normal saline solutions in puerperal fever, 64
 Callari, sublingual fibroma of nurslings, 291
 Campbell, pathology of herpes zoster, 271
 Camphor, the effects of, 397
 Canal, spinal, risks of injection of cocaine into, 43
 Cancer, epidermoid, treatment of by Roentgen rays, 98; the increase of, 100; of the ovary and its treatment, 130; mammary, radical treatment of, 164; resection of large intestine for, 179; of the stomach, 190; of the stomach, semeiological value of the examination of the blood in, 192; Porro-Cæsarean section for, recovery, 197; of the larynx and pharynx, 261; inoperable uterine, treatment of, 264; the parasite of, 286; of the stomach, surgery of the, 290; primary, of the Fallopian tube, 349; the therapy of, 351; treatment of some forms of by the x rays, 382; the parasitic theories of, 383; of stump, after retro-peritoneal hysterectomy, 301; kraurosis vulvæ and, 393; primary, of the head of the pancreas, symptomatology of, 422
 Caratizali, therapeutic applications of ozone, 70
 Carcassone, muscular lesions and tubercle, 77
 Carcinoma, the x rays in the treatment of, 96; resection of stomach for, 108; of the stomach, operative surgery of, 194; primary of Fallopian tube, 427
 Carcinomatosis, the blood in, 159
 Cardi, laparotomy for perforated peritonitis in typhoid, 424
 Caries, dental, in pregnancy, 50
 Carroll, the etiology of yellow fever, 160
 Caruso, induction of abortion, 28
 Cassuto, typhoid abscess of the liver, 203
 Catheters, silk, sterilisation of, 360
 Cattani, iodocoll, 138
 Cell inclusions found in the corneal epithelium after vaccine infection, 369
 Centre of gravity, specific, of the foetus, 282
 Cerebral. See Brain
 Cervix uteri. See Uterus
 Cestan, syphilitic polynuritis, 20

Chapot-Prevost, arrest of hæmorrhage in operations of the liver, 327
 Chaput, penetrating wound of the abdomen, 178
 Chatin, the treatment of diabetes by serum obtained from the pancreatic vein, 32
 Chavane, pregnancy and diabetes insipidus, 296
 Chavannaz, lesions produced by intraperitoneal rupture of ovarian cyst, 149
 Chemistry of immunity, 121
 Chicken skin, grafting with, 8
 Children, the serumtherapy of dysentery in, 415
 Chloroform, heart massage after death from, 52; hæmatoporphyrinuria after, 119; and ether anæsthetic mixture, 398
 Chlumsky, restoration of articular movement in ankylosis, 24
 Choksey, treatment of plague with Lustig's serum, 68
 Cholelithiasis, relation of to pancreatic disease, 76
 Cholesterin as an antitoxin to saponin, 414
 Chorea treated by sodium cacodylate, 215
 Chromate factories, affections of workers in, 405
 Cilia of bacteria, a simple method of staining, 36
 Cinnamon, treatment of tuberculosis with, 13
 Circumcision, ritual, diffusion of tuberculosis by, 253
 Cirrhosis, of the liver, operative treatment of, 9; obstructive biliary, 175; of the liver, surgical treatment of ascites due to, 277
 Clark, organotherapy in gynaecology, 165
 Cocaine, intra-archnoid injections of, 15; risks of injection of into the spinal canal, 43; the production of analgesia by intraspinal injections of, 221; amputation of both feet under anaesthesia from, 260; treatment of sciatica by intrarachidean injections of, 334; sterilisation of solutions of, 336
 Cocainisation, spinal, surgical analgesia by, 81
 Celiotomy, vaginal and abdominal in tuberculous peritonitis, 166
 Cohn, the action of Tesla currents, 87
 Colic, gall-stone, pancreatic disease and fat necrosis as a complication of, 177
 Colotyphus, 356
 Condamin, pseudo-appendicitis, 7
 Congestion, apical pulmonary, 19
 Congdon, obstetrics from a gynaecological standpoint, 132
 Constant, the localisation of pain in renal lithiasis, 105
 Contusion, the diagnostic import of rigidity of the abdominal wall in cases of, 258
 Cord, spinal, changes in the, secondary to amputation, 371
 Cornea, cell inclusions found in the epithelium of after vaccine infection, 369
 Costa, acetouria in pregnancy, labour and the puerperium, 412
 Couder, dystocia from hydatid disease of pelvis, 279
 Cough, treatment of, 367
 Courmont, agglutination of tubercle bacilli by tuberculous effusions, 303
 Couvelaire, dystocia from polycystic fetal liver, 313
 Cranwell, treatment of hydatid cysts, 310
 Crespini, acute pulmonary complications in malaria, 322
 Crispino, foot pulsation, 40
 Crook, the treatment of pneumonia, 214
 Crying, intrauterine, 65
 Cultures, typhoid, the active principles in, 438
 Cuneo, structural changes in the retained testis, 110
 Curette, finger better than in abortion, 225
 Cury, an early sign of arterio-sclerosis, 204
 Cysts, ovarian, lesions produced by the intraperitoneal rupture of, 149; transplanted dermoid, 151; hydatid, together with portion of liver, removal of, 223; of the urachus, 278; pelvic, after two ovariectomies, 410
 Cystitis, purulent, treatment of, 35
 Cysts and solid growths of the ovary, abdominal hysterectomy for, 131; hydatid, treatment of, 310; hydatid, of the broad ligament, 410

D.

Da Costa, organotherapy in gynaecology, 165
 D'Arrigo, the congenital transmission of tuberculosis through the placenta, 18
 Death from chloroform, heart massage, after, 52

Deaver, radical treatment of mammary cancer, 164
 Debove, emotional jaundice, 220
 De Buck, symmetrical lipomatosis, 340
 Decapitator, embryotomy with, 243
 Deckart, embolism and thrombosis of the mesenteric vessels, 73
 Degeneration, cystic, of cervix in a young woman, 364
 Deguy, the heart and aorta in hereditary syphilis, 238
 Dehio, the senile heart, 273
 Deiters, multiple intestinal wounds, 407
 Dejardin, radical cure of salivary fistula, 241
 De la Harpe, prolonged baths of Loeche, 171
 Demons, amputation in cases of diabetic gangrene, 292
 De Moor, symmetrical lipomatosis, 340
 Dermatitis, Roentgen ray, the cause of, 93
 De Rossi, a simple method of staining the cilia of bacteria, 36
 Dethlefsen, treatment of lupus by ethyl chloride, 318
 Devic, true bone in the lung, 186
 Diabetes, the treatment of by serum obtained from the pancreatic vein, 32; treatment of myoma in, 195; insipidus, pregnancy and, 296; bronzed skin in, 325
 Diet during lactation, 182
 Dieudonné, Bordet's, blood reaction, 384
 Dieulafoy, hæmatemesis in toxic and septic conditions, 218
 Dilatation of the cervix, 208
 Dionin, 380
 Diphtheria, a clinical study of, 188; and antitoxin, 416
 Disease, Werlhoff's, treatment of, 249
 Dislocation, permanent, of the patella, 328; congenital, of hip, 389; of cervical vertebra, laminectomy for, 426
 Distension of the frontal sinus, naso-orbital hyperostosis due to, 329
 Dixon, the value of orchitic extracts, 198
 Dobbin, puerperal infection with bacillus typhosus, 281
 Dollinger, intracranial removal of the Gasserian ganglion without ligature of the middle meningeal artery, 79
 Donoghue, Cæsarean section for placenta prævia, 409
 Drugs, some new, 380
 Dumont, intra-archnoid injections of cocaine, 15
 Duodenum, perforation of the by a tapeworm, 38; perforating ulcer of the, 46
 Duplant, idiomuscular excitability in tabetics, 421
 Dura mater, ossification of in pregnancy, 82
 Dymal, 250
 Dysentery, tropical, etiology of, 5; amœbic, treatment of, 55; in children, the serumtherapy of, 415
 Dystocia, from hydatid disease of pelvis, 279; from polycystic fetal liver, 313

E.

Eads, the prevention of ventral hernia following abdominal section, 257
 Echographia, 21
 Eczema, phototherapy of with red light, 99; treatment of, 299
 Effusions, tuberculous, agglutination of tubercle bacilli by, 303
 Electricity, static, in joint diseases, 285
 Elsner, significance of the stomach splash, 307
 Embolism of the mesenteric vessels, 73
 Embryotomy, is it not unsurgical? 27; with decapitator, 243
 Enteritis, membranous, 385
 Epigastrium, intermittent tension of the, 323
 Epilepsy, nitroglycerine in, 434
 Epithelioma, treated of by concentrated light, 97
 Erysipelas, the liver in, 320
 Esner, hæmorrhagic typhoid fever, 358
 Estor, cancer of the ovary and its treatment, 130
 Ether and chloroform anæsthetic mixture, 398
 Ethyl chloride, treatment of lupus by, 318
 Etiology of malaria, 343
 Eugoform, 400
 Eulenber, jolimbini, 433
 Eupyrine, 135
 Evans, Cæsarean section, 148
 Excavations, cerebral, 404
 Excision, treatment of lupus by, 239
 Excitability, idiomuscular, in tabetics, 421

Exercise, systematic, treatment of paralysis agitans and other forms of tremor by, 251
Exudation cells of acute interstitial nephritis, 216

F.

Fasola, the motor functions of the intestine, 161
Fat, destruction of tubercle bacilli in, 437
— necrosis as a complication of gall-stone colic, 177
Faure-Miller, pregnancy and diabetes insipidus, 296
Feet, amputation of both under cocaine anaesthesia, 260
Ferrannini, mitral infantilism, 60
Fever, enteric, family predisposition to, 3; tendon reflexes in, 187; curious phenomena seen in, 324; hemorrhagic, 358; laparotomy for perforative peritonitis in, 424
— hay, treatment of by suprarenal extract, 140

— puerperal, intravenous injection of normal saline solution in, 64; hysterectomy in, 85; treatment of, 181; Marmorek's anti-streptococcus serum in, 224
— scarlet, the bacteriology of, 37
— yellow, the etiology of, 160

Fibroid, interstitial, the puerperium and, 49; operation for, and pregnancy, 31; pedunculated uterine, torsion of pedicle of, 168; Caesarean section for, subsequent hydatid disease, 226; simulating pregnancy, sudden death after exploration, 378; uterine, true bone in, 379

Fibroma, sublingual, of nurslings, 201
Filaria, the inoculation of by the bites of mosquitos, 16

Findley, cystic degeneration of cervix in a young woman, 364

Finger better than curette in abortion, 225

Piorani, grafting with chicken skin, 8

Fistula, salivary, radical cure of, 241

Flat-foot, operative treatment of, 111

Fleischmann, acute inversion of the uterus, 347

Flexner, etiology of tropical dysentery, 5

Flick, home treatment of tuberculosis, 248

Foetus, specific centre of gravity of, 282; retained two years in the uterus, 295; mummified, in cornual pregnancy, 429

Foot pulsation, 40

Foramen ovale, patent, in advanced life, 158

Forceps, rotation by in occipito-posterior positions, 112

Ford, obstructive biliary cirrhosis, 175

Foreign body in right bronchus, 146

Formalin, poisoning by, 42, 300; treatment of tuberculosis by, 154

Fournier, treatment of warts, 89

Fowler, surgical analgesia by spinal cocainisation, 81

Fracture of the upper end of the humerus, treatment of, 206

Frazier, operative treatment of cirrhosis of the liver, 9

Friedmann, anscultation of the descending aorta, 174; disease of the pituitary body, 233

Fifth, osmotic pressures of maternal and foetal blood, 294

Fuhrman, cancer of the larynx and pharynx, 261

Funk, removal of the cancerous uterus, 293

G.

Gaglio, gelatine as a haemostatic, 54

Galli, Kernig's sign, 2

Gall stone, suspected, intestinal obstruction from, 259

Ganglion, Gasserian, intracranial removal of without ligation of the middle meningeal artery, 79

Gangrene, pulmonary, surgical treatment of, 162; diabetic, amputation in cases of, 292; spontaneous, in young persons, 401

Gardner, Caesarean section, 148

Garel, foreign body in the right bronchus, 146

Garnier, the liver in erysipelas and streptococcus infections, 320

Gastroctomy, case of, 193

Gastro-duodenostomy, infrapyloric, 207

Gastroptosis and jaundice, 219

Gaucher, evolution of the nephritis of pregnancy, 167; nephritis gravidarum, 280

Gaylord, the parasite of cancer, 286

Gelatine as a haemostatic, 54; injections of, 116; subcutaneous injection of for haematuria, 227; injections of in aortic aneurysms, 333

Gestation, tubal, 209

Gilbert, spontaneous inversion of the uterus after each of two labours, 363

Gillaume, operations for fibroid and pregnancy, 51

Giordano, resection of the posterior nerve roots for sciatica, 23

Girl, aged 13, Caesarean section in, 262

Girls, young, laceration (non-puerperal) of perineum in, 210

Glaucoma, cervical sympathectomy in the treatment of, 80

Glockner, cornual pregnancy, mummified foetus, 429

Glucoside, a new, from willow bark, 34

Glycosuric inadequacy, 254

Goltz, risks of injection of cocaine into the spinal canal, 43

Gönczy, B. v., tendon plastic operation, 359

Gomez, urticaria pleuritica, 189

Gonorrhoea, series of articles on in the "Boston Medical and Surgical Journal," 205; treatment of, 230; protargol in, 337

Gorini, the cell inclusions found in the corneal epithelium after vaccine infection, 369

Gossner, subcutaneous injection of gelatine for haematuria, 227

Gottschalk, tubal gestation, 209

Gottstein, destruction of tubercle bacilli in fat, 437

Gout, quinic acid in, 231, 335

Grafting with chicken skin, 8

Grassi, the inoculation of filaria by the bites of mosquitos, 16

Grrelly, treatment of lumbago and sciatica, 270

Griyat, diagnosis of perforating duodenal ulcer from seat of pain, 109

Growth, new, originating in red bone marrow, pathology of, 304

Gruenberg, treatment of eczema, 299

Gulikers, radical cure of salivary fistula, 241

Gynaecology, organotherapy in, 165

H.

Haematemes in toxic and septic conditions, 218

Haematuria, subcutaneous injection of gelatine for, 227

Hematoporphyrinuria after chloroform, 119

Haemoglobinuria, paroxysmal, 157

Hemorrhage, arrest of in operations on the liver, 327

Haemostatic, gelatine as, 54

Haemostatics, local uterine, 330

Hemothorax, case of, 311

Halle, gonorrhoeal arthritis, 357

Hallet, umbilical hernia in the newborn infant, 128

Hallux valgus, 423

Hammerschlag, the puerperium and interstitial fibroid, 49

Hands, avoidance of direct contact of with the wound in operations, 61

Hanschka, primary tubercle of uterus, 314

Hanszel, the formation of salivary calculi, 92

Hare, organotherapy in gynaecology, 165

Hart, the effects of trional, 298; trional poisoning, 366

Hartmann, semeiological value of the examination of the blood in cancer of the stomach, 192; the diagnostic import of rigidity of the abdominal wall in cases of contusion, 258

Hay fever. See Fever

Head, pathology of herpes zoster, 271

Hearing impulse, diagnostic value of the, 39

Heart, massage of the after death from chloroform, 52; the, in, hereditary syphilis, 238; the senile, 273

Hennig, adenoid disease (erosion) of the cervix in pregnancy and labour, 180

Herczel, surgical treatment of pulmonary gangrene, 162

Herman, sterilisation of silk catheters, 360

Hermann, affections of workers in chromate factories, 405

Hermes, simultaneous normal and extrauterine pregnancy, 29

Hernia, umbilical, in the newborn infant, 128; ventral, following abdominal section, prevention of, 257; through suture tracks in wound of abdomen, 362; radical cure of, 406; diaphragmatic, 425; simulated by tumour of round ligament, 430

Heroin in bronchitis, 33; as a sedative, 381

Herpes zoster, pathology of, 271

Hetol treatment of tuberculosis, 283, 350

Hiller, perchloride of mercury injections in syphilis, 137

Hip, congenital dislocation of, 389

Hirsch, action of morphine on the stomach, 199

Histogenesis of malignant growths, researches on, 370

Hochsinger, phalangitis of congenital syphilis, 386

Höchtlen, atropine treatment of intestinal obstruction, 317

Hoffmann, syphilitic basal meningitis, 236

Hoffner, the formalin treatment of tuberculosis, 154

Holleman, kraurosis vulvae and cancer, 396

Holowko, embryotomy with decapitator ("Sichelmesser"), 243

Home treatment of tuberculosis, 248

Honthin, 399

Howard, jun., the exudation cells of acute interstitial nephritis, 216

Huber, post-influenzal streptococcus infection, 373

Hugounenq, albumosuria, 103

Hummerus, treatment of fracture of the upper end of, 206

Hydatid in recto-vaginal septum, 244

— disease following Caesarean section for fibroid, 226; of pelvis, dystocia following, 279

Hydrocephalus, acute internal, 22; internal, following cerebro-spinal meningitis, 237

Hyperostosis, naso-orbital, due to distension of the frontal sinus, 329

Hysterectomy in puerperal fever, 85; vaginal, and resection of vagina in uterine prolapse, 114; abdominal, for cysts and solid growths of the ovary, 131; retro-peritoneal, cancer of stump after, 391

Hysteria, methylene blue in, 120; infantile, 123

I.

Immunity, chemistry of, 121

Infant, newborn, umbilical hernia in, 128

Infantilism, mitral, 60

Infection, intestinal, in pneumonia, 255; post-influenzal streptococcus, 373

Influenza and multiple neuritis, 41; treatment of, 228

Ingestion of anthrax spores, 173

Injections, gelatine, 116; arsenical, in psoriasis, 118; gelatine, in aortic aneurysms, 333; intrarachidean, of cocaine, treatment of sciatica by, 334

Intestine, the motor functions of the, 161; large, resection of for cancer, 179; multiple wounds of, 407

Intussusception, acute, operative treatment of, 63

Inversion, acute, of the uterus, 347; spontaneous, of uterus after each of two labours, 363; spontaneous, of the uterus in a virgin, 395

Iodine, injections of in tuberculous peritonitis, 69

Iodocol, 138

Iwanoff, the action of methylene blue on malaria parasites, 435

J.

Jaborandi leaves, the alkaloids of and pilocarpin, 53

Jahreiss, treatment of myoma in diabetes, 195

Jakowski, venous thrombosis and micro-organisms, 141

Janicke, treatment of senile pruritus, 156

Japan, the plague epidemic in, 201

Jaundice and gastroptosis, 219; emotional, 220

Jez, a new antityphoid extract, 212

Jodipin, 380

Joints, affections of in syringomyelia, 25; static electricity in diseases of the, 285; tuberculous lesions of, 346

Johimbin as an aphrodisiac, 433

Johnson, W., the x rays in the treatment of carcinoma, 96

Johnston, true bone in uterine fibroid, 379

Jolles, tin poisoning by stockings, 374

Jorfida, hysterectomy in puerperal fever, 85; primary tuberculosis of the vagina, 134

Joslin, internal hydrocephalus following cerebro-spinal meningitis, 238

Jowett, a new glucoside from willow bark, 34; pilocarpin and the alkaloids of jaborandi leaves, 53

- Jutassy, treatment of skin diseases by x rays, 14; treatment of naevus vasculosus by x rays, 319
- K.
- Kammerer, removal of the greater portion of the stomach for malignant disease, 191
- Kaplansky, Mlle., treatment of infantile tuberculosis by thiocoll, 71
- Kauffmann, appendicitis and salpingitis, 392; hernia simulated by tumour of round ligament, 430
- Keiffer, operations for fibroid and pregnancy, 51
- Keim, treatment of phlegmasia alba dolens, 48
- Kennedy, operative nerve-crossing, 72
- Kernig's sign, 2
- Kidney, insufficiency and operative treatment of, 107; diagnosis of suppurative affections of, 326
- Kienbock, the cause of Roentgen-ray dermatitis, 93
- Kiernan, treatment of syphilophobia, 155
- Kirmisson, occipital meningocele successfully treated by operation, 44
- Kitasato, the plague epidemic in Japan, 201
- Kleinwachter, treatment of myoma in diabetes, 195
- Klemm, syphilitic osteomyelitis, 46
- Klüber, formalin poisoning, 42, 300
- Kluk-Kluczycki, a new "antityphoid extract," 212
- König, avoidance of direct manual contact with the wound in operation, 61
- Körte, the surgery of gastric ulcer, 308
- Kopp, dymal, 250
- Krausius vulvæ and cancer, 393
- Krönig, osmotic pressures of maternal and foetal blood, 294
- Kromeyer, the treatment of eczema, 299
- Krompecher, treatment of tuberculosis by cinnamon, 13
- Krummacker, dilatation of the cervix, 208
- Krusen, organotherapy in gynaecology, 165; double ovariectomy in the eightieth year, 411
- Kryoscopy, 4
- Kümmell, kidney insufficiency and operative treatment, 107
- Kuhn, helol, 350
- Kuss, occipital meningocele successfully treated by operation, 44
- L.
- Labour, adenoid disease of the cervix in, 110; painless, 348; acetoneuria in, 412
- Laceration (non-puerperal) of perineum in young girls, 210
- Lactation, diet in, 182
- Ladevèze, duodenal ulcer, 287
- Lagoutte, spontaneous rupture of the bile ducts, 176
- Laminectomy for dislocation of cervical vertebra, 426
- Landau, uterine atresia, 242; an undescribed form of uterine occlusion, 365
- Lanferer, helol treatment of tuberculosis, 283
- Landucci, foetus retained two years in the uterus, 295
- Langevin, ossification of dura mater in pregnancy, 82
- Lannois, chorea treated by sodium cacodylate, 215
- Laparotomy for perforative peritonitis in typhoid, 424
- Lapeyre, uncontrollable vomiting of pregnancy, 332
- Larynx, cancer of the, 261
- Lassar, the therapy of cancer, 351
- Lead salts, abortion by, 263
- Lecène, structural changes in the retained testis, 110
- Leclainche, the serumtherapy of malignant oedema, 185
- Le Conte, the surgical treatment of ascites due to cirrhosis of the liver, 277
- Ledermann, the treatment of skin diseases, 169
- Leg, treatment of ulcers of the, 417
- Legris, the etiological connection between traumatism and tumour formation, 142
- Lépine, action of opium on the stomach, 200
- Leprosy in Norway, 57
- Leredde, phototherapy in skin diseases, 184
- Lesieur, arthro-typhoid, 306
- Letulle, cancerous lymphangitis of the lung, 339
- Lewitt, some new drugs, 380
- Lie, leprosy in Norway, 57
- Ligament, broad, hydatid cysts of the, 410; round, hernia simulated by tumour of, 430
- Ligature of the abdominal aorta, 222
- Light, concentrated, treatment of epithelioma by, 97; red, phototherapy of eczema with, 99
- Lindemann, treatment of chronic articular rheumatism, 366
- Lindner, the surgery of cancer of the stomach, 290
- Lipomatosis, symmetrical, 340
- Lithiasis, renal, the localisation of pain in, 205
- Liver, operative treatment of cirrhosis of the, 9; surgery of abscess of, 78; pregnancy complicated by acute yellow atrophy of, 83; histology of in pregnancy, 84; direct blood-letting from the, 90; treatment of night-blindness by ingestion of, 117; typhoid abscess of, 203; removal of hydatid cyst, together with portions of, 223; surgical treatment of ascites due to cirrhosis of, 277; polycystic, foetal dystocia from, 313; the, in erysipelas and streptococcus infections, 320; arrest of hæmorrhage in operations on, 327
- Lockwood, atresia oris, 217
- Loèche, prolonged baths of, 171
- Loeper, glycosuric inadequacy, 254
- Löwenhaupt, abortion, 361
- Loewy, the action of Tesla currents, 87
- Loison, hallux valgus, 423
- Lo Monaco, the action of antiperiodics on the malarial parasite, 267
- Lonquet, abdominal hysterectomy for cysts and solid growths of the ovary, 131
- Loux, removal of hydatid cyst, together with portions of liver, 223
- Lucas-Championnière, treatment of fracture of the upper end of the humerus, 206
- Lumbago, treatment of, 270
- Lung, true bone in the, 186; cancerous lymphangitis of the, 339
- Lupus, treated by means of Roentgen rays, 31, 94, 95; treatment of by hot air, 232; treatment of by excision, 239; treatment of by ethylchloride, 318
- Lusignol, treatment of Werlhoff's disease, 249; mercurial injections in purpura and scurvy, 302
- Lustig's serum, treatment of plague with, 68
- Lymphangitis, cancerous, of the lung, 339
- Lyonnet, atrophagy, 256
- M.
- Maas, disease of the pituitary body, 233; eugoforn, 400
- McCarthy, acute internal hydrocephalus, 22; the rapid diagnosis of rabies, 344
- Macdonald, operative surgery of carcinoma of the stomach, 194
- Maccé, painless labour, 348
- McLaren, permanent dislocation of the patella, 328
- Maclaurin, radical cure of hernia, 406
- Maeder, the increase of cancer, 100
- Mailfert, acute pulmonary complications in malaria, 322
- Majnoni, operative treatment of flat-foot, 111
- Malaria, and general paralysis, 1; and mosquitoes, 144; action of antiperiodics on the parasite of, 267; acute pulmonary complications in, 322; etiology of, 343; agglutination in the blood of patients suffering from, 402; action of methylene blue on parasites of, 435
- Malignant disease, removal of the greater portion of the stomach for, 191
- growths, researches on the pathogenesis and histogenesis of, 370
- Mallard, pneumonia in the obese, 59
- Mallet, fibroid simulating pregnancy, sudden death after exploration, 378
- Mally, prognosis of resection of the median nerve, 147
- Mamma, senile hypertrophy of, 297
- Mammary. See Breast
- Manual. See Hands
- Maragliano, the blood in carcinomatosis, 159
- Marandon de Montyel, malaria and general paralysis, 1
- Mariani, gelatine injections, 116
- Marie, cerebral excavations, 404
- Marion, radical cure of phimosi, 26
- Marmorek's antistreptococcus serum in puerperal fever, 224
- Marocco, duodenal ulcer, 62
- Marrow, red bone, the pathology of new growth originating in, 304
- Martini, paroxysmal hæmoglobinuria, 157
- Masks, oronasal, in operations, 129
- Massage of the heart after death from chloroform, 52
- Massen, puerperal septicæmia from tubal disease, 133
- Massoulaud, chronic mastitis, 126
- Mastitis, chronic, 126
- Matignon, intestinal worms and appendicitis, 274
- Maygrier, post-partum retention of membranes, 86
- Measles, the early diagnosis of, 106
- Mediastinal surgery, 345
- Medicine, the value of the x ray in, 143
- Melaneonatorum, apparently due to bacillus pyocyaneus, 124
- McInikow-Raswedenkow, pathology of pachymeningitis, 353
- Membranes, post-partum retention of, 86
- Meningeal disease, lumbar puncture in the diagnosis of, 104
- Meningitis, syphilitic basal, 236; cerebro-spinal, internal hydrocephalus following, 237
- Meningocele, occipital, successfully treated by operation, 44
- Mercellis, primary cancer of the Fallopian tube, 349
- Mercurial injections in purpura and scurvy, 302
- Merrill, the x rays in the treatment of carcinoma, 96
- Mesenteric vessels, embolism and thrombosis of the, 73
- Methylene blue in hysteria, 120; action of on malarial parasites, 435
- Michaelis, destruction of tubercle bacilli in fat, 437
- Microbes, action of x rays on, 301
- Micro-organisms, venous thrombosis and, 141
- Milheit, ossification of dura mater in pregnancy, 82
- Millan, hæmothorax, 311
- Mimi, bronzed skin in diabetes, 325
- Mioti, histology of the liver in pregnancy, 84
- Microll, the septicæmic origin of rheumatic processes, 102
- Mollard, diagnostic value of the hearing impulse, 39
- Monaco, agglutination in the blood of malarial patients, 402
- Monin, sodium bicarbonate in the vomiting of pregnancy, 266
- Montgomery, organotherapy in gynaecology, 165
- Morano, the early diagnosis of measles, 106
- Morel, serumtherapy of malignant oedema, 185
- Morestin, hysterical scapulalgia, 125; cyst of the urachus, 278; articular syphilis, 388
- Moret, tuberculous lesions of bones and joints, 346
- Morphine, action of on the stomach, 199; and atropine, the antagonism between, 316
- Mosquito, the malarial, on the Susquehanna, 145
- Mosquitos, inoculation of filaria by the bites of, 16; and malaria, 144
- Motor functions of the intestine, 161
- Munchmeyer, puerperal neuritis, 12
- Munro, suprarenal extract in acne rosacea, 229
- Muscular lesions and tubercle, 77
- Myoma, treatment of in diabetes, 195; large, enucleation of in pregnancy, 315; of uterus, treatment of, 377
- N.
- Naevus, radicular, 246; vasculosus, treatment of by x rays, 319
- Nasal. See Nose
- Nathan-Larrier, secretory function of the placenta, 66
- N-fedeff, nephrotoxic serum, 418
- Negro, santonin (santonin acid) in tabetic pains, 338
- Nephritis, of pregnancy, evolution of, 167; acute interstitial, exudation cells of, 216; gravidarum, 26
- Nerve, median, prognosis of resection of, 147
- Nerve-crossing, operative, 72
- Nerve roots, posterior, resection of for sciatica, 23
- Nervous system, the central, influence of botulinic intoxication on, 101
- Neumann, diffusion of tuberculosis by ritual circumcision, 252
- Neurasthenia, treatment of, 183
- Neuritis, puerperal, 12; multiple, and influenza, 41

- Neurosis, reflex, from disturbed pelvic mechanism, 199
- Newborn, the blood of the, 394
- Nicaise, hydatid in recto-vaginal septum, 244
- Nicholson, melæna neonatorum apparently due to bacillus pyocyaneus, 124
- Niclot, chronic mastitis, 126
- Nicolas, primary epithelial tumours of the bronchi, 17
- Nicolaysen, hæmatoporphyria after chloroform, 119
- Niessen, protargol in gonorrhœa, 337
- Night-blindness, treatment of by ingestion of liver, 117
- Night sweats in phthisis, treatment of, 247
- Nikolsky, ingestion of anthrax spores, 173
- Niuni, operative treatment of wounds of the pancreas, 376
- Nitroglycerine in epilepsy, 434
- Nobécourt, the therapeutic action of yeast, 213
- Noble, suspension of rectum (proctorrhaphy) for intractable prolapse, 265; cancer of stump after retro-peritoneal hysterectomy, 391
- Norway, leprosy in, 57
- Nose, the and the female sexual organs, relation between, 115; treatment of hypertrophic acne of the, 139; tuberculosis of the, 355
- Nurslings, sublingual fibroma of, 291
- Nusch, aspirin and heroin, 381
- O.
- Obese, pneumonia in the, 59
- Obstetrics from a gynecological standpoint, 132
- Obstruction, intestinal, from suspected gall stone, 259; intestinal, atropine treatment of, 317
- Occlusion, uterine, an undescribed form of, 365; of intestinal arteries, 420
- Edema, malignant, serumtherapy of, 185
- Oeder, treatment of piles by position, 170
- Olshausen, spontaneous inversion of uterus in a virgin, 395
- Opie, relation of cholelithiasis to pancreatic disease, 76; pancreatic disease and fat necrosis as a complication of gall-stone colic, 177
- Opium, action of on the stomach, 200
- Oppenheim, symptoms resembling those of cerebral tumour, 289
- Orchitic extracts, the value of, 198
- Organotherapy in gynecology, 165
- Os uteri. *See* Uterus
- Osmotic pressures of maternal and foetal blood, 294
- Ossification of dura mater in pregnancy, 82
- Ossipoff, the influence of botulinic intoxication on the central nervous system, 101
- Osteomyelitis, syphilitic, 47
- Ovariectomies, two, pelvic cyst after, 313
- Ovariectomy, double, in the eightieth year, 411
- Ovary, cancer of and its treatment, 130; abdominal hysterectomy for cysts and solid growths of the, 131; double papilloma of, 297
- Overlach, eupyrene, 135
- Ozæna, the bacteriology of, 234
- Ozone, therapeutic applications of, 70
- P.
- Pachymeningitis, pathology of, 354
- Packer, surgical treatment of ascites due to cirrhosis of the liver, 277
- Pain, the localisation of in renal lithiasis, 105; diagnosis of perforating duodenal ulcer from seat of, 109
- Pains, tabetic, santonin in, 338
- Paladino-Blandini, the active principle in typhoid cultures, 438
- Pancreas, perforation of the by a tapeworm, 38; relation of cholelithiasis to disease of, 76; disease as a complication of gall-stone colic, 177; operative treatment of wounds of, 376; symptomatology of primary cancer of the head of, 422
- Pane, the examination of tuberculous sputum, 74
- Panichi, action of antiperiodics on the malarial parasite, 267; agglutination in the blood of malarial patients, 402
- Papilloma, double, of ovary, 297
- Paralysis, general, and malaria, 1; agitans, and other forms of tremor treatment of by systematic exercise, 251
- Parasite of cancer, 286
- Parasites, malaria, action of methylene blue on, 435
- Patella, auto-transplantation of, 240; permanent dislocation of, 328
- Pathogenesis of serum eruptions, 235; of malignant growths, researches on, 370
- Pathology, of optical and tactile aphasia, 253; of herpes zoster, 271; of new growth originating in red bone marrow, 304; of alopecia, 321; of pneumocephalus, 354
- Patoir, syphilis and urinary excretion, 341
- Pavlov, true bone in the lung, 186
- Pedicle of pedunculated uterine fibroid, torsion of, 158
- Pellegrini, nitroglycerine in epilepsy, 434
- Pelvic mechanism, disturbed, reflex neurosis from, 196
- Pelvis, dystocia from hydatid disease of, 279; contracted, version for, 331
- Pénaire, prognosis of resection of median nerve, 447
- Perchloride of mercury, injections of in syphilis, 137
- Perforation, difficulties after, 113
- Pericardiotomy, two cases of, 163
- Pericarditis suppurative, surgical treatment of, 127
- Perineum, non-puerperal laceration of in young girls, 210
- Peritonitis, tuberculous, iodine injections in, 69; tuberculous, vaginal and abdominal, coliotomy in, 166; purulent, cancer and, 197; tuberculous, 309; perforative in typhoid, laparotomy for, 424
- Peroxide of hydrogen, 380
- Porro-Cesarean section for cancer, recovery, 197
- Pershin, Cesarean section for fibroid, subsequent hydatid disease, 226
- Peterson, heart massage after death from chloroform, 52
- Phalangitis of congenital syphilis, 386
- Pharynx, cancer of the, 261
- Philippon, sublingual fibroma of nurslings, 291
- Phimosi, radical cure of, 26
- Phlegmasia alba dolens, treatment of, 48
- Phototherapy of eczema with red light, 99; in skin diseases, 184
- Phthisis, treatment of night sweats in, 247
- Pick, echographia, 21
- Piles, treatment of by position, 170
- Pilocarpin and the alkaloids of jaborandi leaves, 53
- Pituitary body, diseases of the, 233
- Placenta, the congenital transmission of tuberculosis through the, 18; secretory function of the, 66; single, with triplets, 211; prævia, Cesarean section for, 409
- Plague, treatment of with Lustig's serum, 68; the epidemic of in Japan, 201
- Planchu, intrauterine crying, 65
- Pneumococcus, cerebral abscess due to, 172
- Pneumonia, in the obese, 59; the treatment of, 214; intestinal infection in, 253
- Pohl, chemistry of immunity, 121
- Poisoning by formalin, 42, 300; by trional, 366
- Polynuritis, syphilitic, 20
- Porak, dystocia from polycystic foetal liver, 313
- Porro-Cesarean section for cancer and purulent peritonitis, recovery, 197
- Porter, surgical treatment of suppurative pericarditis, 127
- Position, treatment of piles by, 170
- Pregnancies, thirty-seven extrauterine, 390
- Pregnancy, bacteriology of the vulva and vagina in, 11; simultaneous normal and extrauterine, 29; dental caries in, 50; and operations for fibroid in, 51; simultaneous tubal and normal, 67; ossification of dura mater in, 82; complicated by acute yellow atrophy of the liver, 83; histology of the liver in, 84; evolution of the nephritis of, 167; adenoid disease of the cervix in, 180; undisturbed, after torsion of gravid fibroid uterus, 245; sodium bicarbonate in the vomiting of, 266; and diabetes insipidus, 296; enucleation of large myoma in, 315; uncontrollable vomiting of, 332; fibroid simulating, sudden death after exploration, 378; acetoneuria in, 412; cornual, mummified fetus, 429; uterus septus and, 431
- Proctorrhaphy for intractable prolapse of rectum, 265
- Prostate, enlarged, treatment of, 276
- Protargol in gonorrhœa, 337
- Pruritus, senile, treatment of, 156
- Prus, heart massage after death from chloroform, 52
- Pseudo-appendicitis, 7
- Psoriasis, arsenical injections in, 118
- Puech, cancer of the ovary and its treatment, 130
- Puerperal infection with bacillus typhosus, 281
- Puerperium, the and interstitial fibroid, 49; acetoneuria in the 412
- Pulle, treatment of sciatica by intrarachidean injections of cocaine, 334
- Pulsation (foot), 40
- Puncture, lumbar, in the diagnosis of meningeal disease, 104
- Purpura, mercurial injections in, 302
- Pusey, lupus treated by means of Roentgen rays, 31, 94
- Pylorus, resection of for gastric ulcer nineteen years ago, 45
- Q.
- Quénu, abdominal hysterectomy for cysts and solid growths of the ovary, 131; mediastinal surgery, 345
- Quinic acid in gout, 231, 335
- R.
- Rabies, the rapid diagnosis of, 344
- Rabinowitsch, serum reaction of tuberculosis, 202
- Ransom, cholesterin as an antitoxin to saponin, 414; the distribution of tetanus toxin and tetanus antitoxin in the human body, 419
- Ravaut, lumbar puncture in the diagnosis of meningeal disease, 104
- Ravenel the rapid diagnosis of rabies, 344
- Raymond, multiple neuritis and influenza, 41
- Rectum, suspension of for intractable prolapse, 265
- Reed, the etiology of yellow fever, 160
- Reichard, pericardiotomy, 163
- Reiner, treatment of lupus by excision, 239
- Remlinger, tendon reflexes in typhoid fever, 187
- Rémy, the antagonism between the bacillus of Eberth and the bacillus coli communis, 272
- Renshaw, nasal tuberculosis, 355
- Resection of median nerve, prognosis of, 147
- Reure, intrauterine crying, 65
- Rheumatic processes, the septicæmic origin of, 102
- Rheumatism, acute, treated by aspiration, 269; chronic articular, treatment of, 306
- Richardson, bacterial diagnosis of the gonococcus, 205
- Riche, ligature of the abdominal aorta, 222
- Riegler, volumetric estimation of sugar, 372
- Ries, spontaneous amputation of tubes in an adult, 150
- Rigidity of the abdominal wall in cases of concussion, diagnostic import of, 258
- Roberts, action of arsenic on the skin, 284
- Robin, gastric toxins, 305
- Robinson, reflex neurosis from disturbed pelvic mechanism, 196
- Roentgen rays, treatment of skin diseases by, 14; lupus healed by means of, 31, 94, 95; dermatitis caused by, 93; in the treatment of carcinoma, 96; treatment of epidermoid cancer by, 98; the value of in medicine, 143; rodent ulcer healed by, 153; action of on microbes, 301; treatment of nevus vasculosus by, 319; treatment of acne by, 352; treatment of some forms of cancer by, 382
- Roger, the liver in erysipelas and streptococcus infections, 320
- Rollet, supra-orbital hyperostosis due to distension of the frontal sinus, 329
- Romme, treatment of hypertrophic acne of the nose, 139
- Rotation by forceps in occipito-posterior positions, 112
- Runkel, heroin in bronchitis, 33
- Russell, organotherapy in gynecology, 165
- Ruzdsky, pregnancy complicated by acute yellow atrophy of the liver, 83
- Rydygier, resection of the pylorus for gastric ulcer nineteen years ago, 45
- S.
- Sabbatani, the motor functions of the intestine, 161
- Saline solution, normal, intravenous injection of in puerperal fever, 64
- Salomon, hydatid in recto-vaginal septum, 244
- Salpingitis and appendicitis, 392
- Samocovioff, apical pulmonary congestion, 19
- Sangiovanni, the etiology of malaria, 343
- Santer, triplets, single placenta, 211
- Santonin (santonin acid) in tabetic pains, 318
- Saponin, cholesterin as an antitoxin to, 414
- Sapuppo, treatment of purulent cystitis, 35
- Scalp, cirroid aneurysm of the, 375
- Scapulargia, hysterical, 125

Scarcello, the treatment of purulent cystitis, 35
 Scarlet fever. *See* Fever
 Schaller, treatment of myoma of uterus, 377
 Schatz, specific centre of gravity of the foetus, 282
 Scherck, treatment of gonorrhoea, 230
 Schiff, relations between the nose and the female sexual organs, 115
 Schlesinger, congenital dislocation of hip, 389
 Schnitzler, occlusion of intestinal arteries, 420
 Schüller, enucleation of large myoma in pregnancy, 315
 Schuffer, symptomatology of primary cancer of the head of the pancreas, 422
 Schultz, treatment of ulcers of the leg, 417
 Schwarz, torsion of pedicle of pedunculated uterine fibroid, 168
 Schwarzwaeller, abortion by lead salts, 263
 Sciatica, resection of the posterior nerve roots for, 23; treatment of, 270; treatment of by intrarachidean injections of cocaine, 334
 Sclavo, anthrax antitoxin, 432
 Scleroderma and fictitious urticaria, 275
 Sclerosis, disseminated, of malarial origin, 58
 Scudder, seminal vesicles in gonorrhoea, 205
 Scarvy, mercurial injections in, 302
 Seegal, suture of arterial wounds, 6
 Seifert, anatomy and pathogenesis of serum eruptions, 235
 Seitz, post-mortem Caesarean section, 30
 Sandler, intestinal obstruction from suspected gall stone, 259
 Senn, auto-transplantation of patella, 240
 Sensory disturbances resulting from cerebral lesions, 75
 Septicæmia, puerperal, from tubal disease, 132
 Septicæmic origin of rheumatic processes, 102
 Septum, recto-vaginal, hydatid in, 244
 Sergeant, evolution of the nephritis of pregnancy, 167; nephritis gravidarum, 280
 Serum obtained from the pancreatic vein, treatment of diabetes by, 32; Lustig's treatment of plague with, 68; Marmorek's anti-streptococcus, in puerperal fever 224; nephrotoxic, 418
 — eruptions, anatomy and pathogenesis of, 235
 — reaction of tuberculosis, 202
 Serumtherapy of malignant oedema, 185; in tetanus, 368; of dysentery in children, 415
 Sexual organs, female, and the nose, relations between the, 115
 Shoemaker, uterus septus and pregnancy, 431
 Sicard, lumbar puncture in the diagnosis of meningeal disease, 104
 "Sichelmesser." *See* Decapitator
 Sidler, sterilisation of atropine and cocaine solutions, 336
 Sihhol, semeiological value of the examination of the blood in cancer of the stomach, 192
 Silvestre, family predisposition to typhoid, 3
 Simon, atropine treatment of intestinal obstruction, 317
 Sinus, frontal, naso-orbital hyperostosis due to distension of, 329; lateral, radical treatment of otitic thrombo-phlebitis of, 408
 Skin, treatment of diseases of by x rays, 14; treatment of diseases of, 169; phototherapy in diseases of, 184; action of arsenic on, 284; bronzed, in diabetes, 325
 Smith, B., action of x rays on microbes, 301
 — L., lupus vulgaris treated by x rays, 95
 Smits, the surgery of liver abscess, 78
 Snow, static electricity in joint diseases, 285
 Sodium bicarbonate in the vomiting of pregnancy, 266
 Sodium cacodylate, chorea treated by, 215
 Sokoloff, affections of the joints in syringomyelia, 25
 Solowij, pelvic cyst after two ovariectomies, 413
 Somers, treatment of hay fever by suprarenal extract, 140
 Sommerfeld, the bacteriology of scarlet fever, 37
 Spaeth, local uterine hæmostatics, 330
 Spiller, disseminated sclerosis of malarial origin, 58
 Spinal cord. *See* Cord
 Splash, the stomach, significance of, 307
 Sphenomegaly, primary, 288, 342, 387
 Sputum, tuberculous, the examination of, 74
 Stahl, finger better than the curette in abortion, 225
 Staining the cilia of bacteria, a simple method of, 36
 Stapler, the treatment of inoperable uterine cancer, 264
 Staudé, hypertrophy of senile mamma, double papilloma of ovary, 297
 Steele, gastropnoia and jaundice, 219
 Stein, the bacteriology of ozæna, 234

Steiner, treatment of puerperal fever, 181
 Stepkowski, thirty-seven extrauterine pregnancies, 390
 Sterilisation of cocaine and atropine solutions, 336; of silk catheters, 360
 Sternbeck, rodent ulcer healed by x-rays, 153
 Sternfeld, quinic acid, 231, 335
 Stewart, gonorrhoeal arthritis, 357
 Stieda, perforation of the pancreas and duodenum by a tapeworm, 38
 Stockings, tin poisoning by, 374
 Stoeckel, atmokausis or vaporisation of the uterus, 312
 Stomach, resection of for carcinoma, 108; cancer of the, 190; removal of the greater portion of for malignant diseases, 101; semeiological value of examination of the blood in cancer of the, 192; operative surgery of carcinoma of the, 194; action of morphine on, 199; action of opium on, 200; surgery of cancer of, 290
 Stomach plash, significance of the, 307
 Strassburger, treatment of night sweats in phthisis, 247
 Strauss, simultaneous tubal and normal gestation, 67
 Streptococcus infection, post-influenzal, 373
 — infections, the liver in, 320
 Stump, cancer of after retro-peritoneal hysterectomy, 391
 Subbotic transplanted dermoid cyst, 151
 Sugar, volumetric estimation of, 372
 Suprarenal gland, treatment of hay fever by extract of, 140; extract of in acne rosacea, 229
 Surgery of liver abscess, 78; operative, of carcinoma of the stomach, 194; of cancer of the stomach, 290; of gastric ulcer, 308; mediastinal, 345
 Suspension of rectum for intractable prolapse, 265
 Susquehanna, the malarial mosquito on the, 145
 Suture of arterial wounds, 6
 — tracks of abdominal wound, hernia through, 362
 Switalski changes in the spinal cord secondary to amputation, 371
 Sympathectomy, cervical, in the treatment of glaucoma, 80
 Symptoms resembling those of cerebral tumour, 289
 Syphilophobia, treatment of, 155
 Syphilis, perchloride of mercury injections in, 137; hereditary, the heart and aorta in, 238; and urinary excretion, 341; congenital, phalangeitis of, 386; articular, 388
 Syringomyelia, affections of the joints in, 25

T.

Tabes, santolin in pains of, 338
 Tabetics, idiopathic muscular excitability in, 421
 Tallgrist, experimental studies on anaemia, 56
 Tapeworm, perforation of the pancreas and duodenum by a, 38
 Tarchetti, a new method of distinguishing human blood from that of animals, 435
 Taylor, treatment of paralysis agitans and other forms of tremor by systematic exercise, 251
 Temesváry, diet in lactation, 182
 Tendon, plastic operation on, 359
 — reflexes in typhoid fever, 187
 Tenney, gonorrhoeal infection, 205
 Tesla currents, the action of, 87
 Testis, retained, structural changes in the, 110
 Tetanus, the etiology of, 91; serumtherapy in, 368
 — antitoxin and tetanus toxin, distribution of in the human body, 419
 — toxin and tetanus antitoxin, distribution of in the human body, 419
 Thalmann, the etiology of tetanus, 91
 Therapy of cancer, 351
 Thiocoll, treatment of infantile tuberculosis by, 71
 Thoren, Porro-Cæsarean section for cancer and purulent peritonitis, recovery, 197
 Thorn, torsion of gravid fibroid uterus, enucleation, pregnancy not disturbed, 245
 Thorndike, when is gonorrhoea cured? 205
 Thrombo-phlebitis, otitic, of lateral sinus, radical treatment of, 408
 Thrombosis of the mesenteric vessels, 73; venous, and micro-organisms, 141
 Tillaux, ligature of the abdominal aorta, 222
 Tin poisoning by stockings, 374
 Tizzoni, serumtherapy in tetanus, 368
 Toff, local uterine hæmostatics, 330

Torsion of gravid fibroid uterus, enucleation, pregnancy not disturbed, 245
 Toxins, gastric, 305
 Traumatism and tumour formation, the etiological connection between, 142
 Trional, effects of, 298; poisoning by, 366
 Triplets, single placenta, 211
 Troisier, cancerous lymphangitis of the lung, 339
 Trudeau, the recognition of early tuberculosis, 403
 Tsuzuki, tetanus antitoxin, 268
 Tube, Fallopian, primary cancer of the, 349; primary carcinoma of the, 427
 Tubercle, and muscular lesions, 77; primary, of uterus, 314
 Tuberculosis, treatment of by cinnamon, 13; the congenital transmission of through the placenta, 18; infantile, treatment of by thiocoll, 71; primary, of the vagina, 134; the formalin treatment of, 154; serum reaction of, 202; home treatment of, 248; diffusion of by ritual circumcision, 252; hetol treatment of, 283, 350; nasal, 355; early, the recognition of, 403
 Tuberculous lesions of bones and joints, 346
 Tubes, Fallopian, puerperal septicæmia from disease of the, 133; spontaneous amputation of in an adult, 150
 Tuffier, the production of analgesia by intraspinal injection of cocaine, 221; hæmothorax, 311
 Tumour, cerebral, symptoms resembling, 289; of round ligament, hernia simulated by, 430
 Tumours, primary epithelial of the bronchi, 17; the etiological connection between traumatism and the formation of, 142
 Typhoid cultures, the active principle in, 438
 — fever. *See* Fever, enteric

U.

Ulcer, gastric, nineteen years ago, resection of pylorus for, 45; perforating, of the duodenum, 46; duodenal, 62, 287; perforating duodenal, diagnosis of from seat of pain, 109; rodent, healed by x rays, 153; gastric, surgery of, 308
 Ulcers of the leg, treatment of, 417
 Ullmann, treatment of acne by x rays, 352
 Urachus, cyst of, 278
 Urethrocele, 428
 Urine, syphilis and excretion of, 341
 Urticaria pleuritica, 189; fictitious and scleroderma, 275
 Uterus, vaginal hysterectomy and resection of the vagina in prolapse of, 114; torsion of pedicle of pedunculated fibroid of, 168; adenoid disease (erosion) of the cervix of in labour and pregnancy, 180; dilatation of the cervix of, 208; atresia of os of, 217; atresia of, 242; gravid fibroid, torsion of, enucleation, pregnancy not disturbed, 245; treatment of inoperable cancer of, 264; cancerous, removal of, 293; foetus retained two years in the, 295; atmokausis or vaporisation of, 312; primary tubercle of, 314; local hæmostatics for, 330; acute inversion of the, 347; spontaneous inversion of after each of two labours, 363; cystic degeneration of cervix of in a young woman, 364; an undescribed form of occlusion of, 365; treatment of myoma of, 377; true bone in fibroid of, 379; spontaneous inversion of in a virgin, 395; septus, and pregnancy, 431

V.

Vaccine infection, inclusion cells found in the corneal epithelium after, 369
 Vagina, bacteriology of in pregnancy, 11; resection of in uterine prolapse, 114; primary tuberculosis of the, 134
 Vaillard, intestinal infection in pneumonia, 255
 Valagossa, the serumtherapy of dysentery in children, 415
 Van Meerdervoort, urethrocele, 428
 Vaporisation of the uterus, 312
 Valado, the blood of the newborn, 394
 Vegas, treatment of hydatid cysts, 310
 Vein, pancreatic, treatment of diabetes by serum obtained from the, 32
 Venot, primary carcinoma of Fallopian tube, 427
 Verger, sensory disturbances resulting from cerebral lesions, 75
 Version for contracted pelvis, 331
 Vertebra, cervical, laminectomy for dislocation of, 426
 Villard, infrapyloric gastro-duodenostomy, 307
 Vincens, aërophagy, 256

- Virgin, spontaneous inversion of uterus in a, 395
 Vomiting, of pregnancy, sodium bicarbonate in, 266; uncontrollable, of pregnancy, 332
 Voron, pseudo-appendicitis, 7
 Vorster, pathology of optical and tactile aphasia, 253
 Vulva, bacteriology of in pregnancy, 11; kraurosis of and cancer, 393
- W.
- Wallgren, vaginal hysterectomy and resection of vagina in uterine prolapse, 114
 Warts, treatment of, 89
 Webster, Cæsarean section in a girl aged 13, 262
 Weir, perforating ulcer of the duodenum, 48
 Weisenberg, hæmorrhagic typhoid fever, 358
 Weiss, treatment of cough, 367
 Welander, arsenical injections in psoriasis, 118
 Wells, the treatment of asthma, 88
 Werlhoff's disease. *See* Disease
 Werner, bacillol, 136
 Werther, treatment of lupus by hot air, 232
- Westphalen, membranous enteritis, 385
 Weygandt, treatment of neurasthenia, 183
 Widal, lumbar puncture in the diagnosis of meningeal disease, 104
 Wideman, diaphragmatic hernia, 425
 Williams, F. H., the treatment of epidermoid cancer by the Roentgen rays, 98; the value of the x ray in medicine, 143; treatment of some forms of cancer by the x rays, 382
 Willow bark, a new glucoside from, 34
 Wilms, tetanus antitoxin, 152
 Winkler, pathology of new growth originating in red bone marrow, 304
 Woman, young, cystic degeneration of cervix in a, 364
 Women, irritable bladder in, 10
 Worcester, patent foramen ovale in advanced life, 158
 Workers in chromate factories, affections of, 405
 Worms, intestinal, and appendicitis, 274
 Wound, avoidance of direct manual contact with the operations, 61; penetrating, of the abdomen, 178
 Wounds, arterial, suture of, 6; of the pancreas, operative treatment of, 376; multiple intestinal, 407
 Wulff, spontaneous gangrene in young persons, 401
- X.
- X rays. *See* Roentgen
- Y.
- Yeast, the therapeutic action of, 213
 Yellow fever. *See* Fever
 Young persons, spontaneous gangrene in, 401
- Z.
- Zagato, treatment of acuter rheumatism by aspiration, 269
 Zimmermann, resection of large intestine for cancer, 179
 Zorn, formalin poisoning, 42

ILLUSTRATIONS.

	PAGE		PAGE
Leucocythæmia, Dr. R. Saundby (Seven Figures) ...	1, 2, 3, 4, 5	A Case of Recurrent Alcoholic Peripheral Neuritis, Dr. H. L. Jones (Four Figures) ...	884
Clinical and Pathological Notes on a Case of Human Actinomycosis, Mr. H. E. Little (Two Figures) ...	13	A Note on the Treatment of Genu Valgum, Mr. E. M. Little ...	887
Kafir Wounded by Pom-pom Shell, Mr. W. A. Hayes ...	27	A Polypoid Excrescence of the Tonsil, Dr. E. H. Yonge ...	887
The Detection of Arsenic in Beer and Brewing Material, Professor S. Delépine (Six Figures) ...	82, 83	Reminiscences of the Welsh Hospital in South Africa, Mr. J. Lynn Thomas (Seven Figures) ...	942, 943, 944, 945
An Aseptic Dredger, Mr. B. C. Stevens ...	95	Veld Sores, Dr. A. Ogston ...	951
Midwifery Forceps with Axis Traction Adjustment, Mr. R. de S. Stawell ...	96	A Case of Malformation of Kidney, Mr. G. A. Rorie ...	1015
Case of Cyst of the Brain, Dr. W. M. Stevens ...	148	Motor Cars for Medical Men, Mr. W. W. Beaumont (Four Figures) ...	1087, 1088, 1089
A New Pessary, Mr. H. R. Davies (Two Figures) ...	159, 160	Enormous Dilatation of the First Part of the Duodenum, Mr. Gilbert Barling ...	1135
Notes on the Life-History of "Anopheles Maculipennis" (Meigen), Dr. L. W. Sambon (Eight Figures in Text and Nine Figures on Special Plate) ...	197, 198, 199	Gastro-jejunoscopy for Complete Rupture of the Intestine at the Duodeno-jejunal Flexure, Mr. B. G. A. Moynihan ...	1136
Malaria and Mosquitos in Zealand, A. van der Scheer and J. Berdenis von Berkelom (Four Figures) ...	200, 201	Case of Sarcoma of Stomach, Dr. A. Christy Wilson (Two Figures) ...	1137
A Filaria found in Sierra Leone? Filaria Volvulus (Leuckhart), Mr. W. T. Prout (Three Figures) ...	209, 210	The Spontaneous Cure of Hydatid Cysts, Dr. W. M. Stevens ...	1139
Complications of Gastric Ulcer and their Treatment, Mr. A. W. Mayo Robson (Three Figures) ...	259, 260	The Dangers and Diagnosis of Breech Presentation and its Treatment by External Version towards the end of Pregnancy, Dr. H. R. Spencer (Two Figures) ...	1195, 1196
Combination Instruments, Mr. E. R. Bowen ...	280	The Museum, London Polyclinic ...	1216
Convertible Consulting Room Couch and Operating Table, Dr. J. R. Johnson ...	281	The Council and Reading Room, London Polyclinic ...	1219
Instrument in Writer's Cramp, Dr. G. A. Stephens ...	281	The Symptoms and Modern Methods of Diagnosis of Stone in the Bladder, Kidney, and Ureter, Mr. P. J. Freyer (Six Figures) ...	1256, 1257
Nose and Ear Syringe, Mr. W. H. Kelson ...	281	A Method of Sterilising Soft Catheters, Mr. H. T. Herring ...	1262
Chronic Cancer of the Face, Mr. F. T. Paul (Two Figures) ...	321, 322	Strangulation of Meckel's Diverticulum, Dr. Keith Campbell ...	1263
Ringworm Infection in Man and Animals, Dr. J. L. Bunch (Sixteen Figures—Twelve on Special Plate and Four in Text) ...	325	Furunculosis of the External Auditory Canal simulating Mastoid Perforation, Mr. J. B. Connal (Two Figures) ...	1264, 1265
Finsen's Light Treatment of Lupus and Rodent Ulcer, Messrs. Malcolm Morris and S. E. Dore (Five Figures) ...	328, 329, 331	A Traveller's Mosquito Net, Dr. Felkin ...	1276
The Treatment of Rodent Ulcer by X Rays, Dr. J. H. Sequeira (Four Figures) ...	332, 333	Theories of Inheritance, Dr. J. G. Adams (Two Figures) ...	1319, 1320
A Rapid Method of Removing Plaster-of-paris Jackets and Bandages, Mr. A. H. Tubby (Three Figures) ...	347	The Pathogenesis of Tabes and Allied Conditions of the Cord, Dr. Chalmers Watson (Eleven Figures) ...	1325, 1326, 1327, 1328
Portrait of Mr. B. J. Vernon ...	373	Case of Malignant Disease of the Lung with Pseudo-Tuberculosis, Dr. H. Baily Shaw ...	1332
The Heart-Index Interval in Aortic Regurgitation, Dr. P. M. Chapman ...	382	Sequel to a Case of Pulmonary Hypertrophic Osteo-Arthropathy, Mr. E. F. Buzzard ...	1334
Cerebellar Abscess Successfully Treated by Operation, Dr. T. Barr and Mr. J. H. Nicoll (Three Figures) ...	390, 391	A Case of Dermoid Cyst of the Right Broad Ligament in a Woman, aged 83, Laparotomy, Mr. J. R. Lunn ...	1339
Portrait of Mr. Leslie Ogilvie ...	433	Skiagraphy and Fractures, Mr. G. H. Golding-Bird (Four Figures) ...	1392, and Special Plate
Celluloid or Talc Screen for Infectious Cases, Mr. E. Waggett ...	452	A Case of Oblique Fracture of Tibia and Fibula, Dr. B. Duke (Two Figures) ...	Special Plate
Ointment Carrier (Rectal), Dr. A. Duke ...	463	Deformity of Chinese Lady's Foot, Dr. J. D. Thomson (Two Figures) ...	Special Plate
Portrait of Professor von Pettenkofer ...	489	A Case of Cervical Rib, Mr. T. E. Gordon (Two Figures) ...	1396, 1397
Some Points Relating to Varicocele, Mr. W. H. Bennett (Five Figures) ...	503	The Effect of the Roentgen Rays in a Case of Chronic Carcinoma of the Breast, Mr. Andrew Clark (Two Figures) ...	1399
The Histology of the Urinary Tract in its Relationship to Morbid Urinary Deposits, Mr. G. L. Eastes (Four Figures) ...	571, 572, 573	Paralysis of the Cervical Sympathetic, Dr. Purves Stewart (Four Figures) ...	1400, 1401, and Special Plate
Case of Electric Shock, Mr. H. Smurthwaite (Two Figures) ...	573, 574	Note of an Instance of Accidental Vaccination, Mr. A. MacLennan ...	1403
The Application of Romanowsky's Stain in Malaria, Major W. B. Leishman (Twenty-seven Figures on Coloured Plate) ...	637	A Case of Wandering Edema, Mr. Bernhard Smith ...	1403
A Case of Hour-Glass Stomach, Mr. C. P. Child ...	695	Arsenical Alcoholic Neuritis, with Extreme Pigmentation of Abdomen, Mr. Arthur Hall ...	1405
Case of Extreme Stenosis of the Small Intestine in an Infant, Dr. E. W. H. Groves ...	700	The Promenade, Cheltenham ...	1430
A Self-retaining Uterine Tenaculum, Dr. A. Duke ...	714	Pittville Park and Lake ...	1431
Portrait of Mr. Benjamin Barrow ...	745	The General Hospital, Cheltenham ...	1432
A Case of Congenital Hepatic Cirrhosis with Obliterative Cholangitis, Dr. H. D. Rolleston and Dr. L. B. Hayne ...	759	Shrine with Figure of Esculapius ...	1433
An Easy Operation for Congenital Ptosis, Dr. F. Fergus (Two Figures) ...	762	A Leper's Hut, Leper Island, Molokai, Penrhyn Atoll ...	1435
A Uterus which Contained 120 Fibroids, Mr. J. Bland-Sutton ...	814	Transplantation of Ureters into Rectum by an Extraperitoneal Method for Extrophy of Bladder, Mr. G. A. Peters (Three Figures) ...	1539, 1541
An Electrically-lighted Brunton's Auriscope, Dr. G. H. Vos (Two Figures) ...	837	Atheromatous Cyst Forming a Horny Excrescence of the Skin over the left Frontal Eminence, Mr. W. D. Eddowes ...	1543
A Modified Clover's Inhaler, Dr. C. H. Thompson ...	837	An Experimental Inquiry into the Pathology of Gastric Tetany, Drs. W. D. Halliburton and J. S. McKendrick (Six Figures) ...	1608, 1609
Report of Drs. Mott and Durham on Colitis and Asylum Dysentery (Two Figures) ...	838, 839	Changes in the Neuronal Centres in Beri-beric Neuritis, Dr. Hamilton Wright (Five Figures) ...	1611, 1612, 1614, 1615
Cheltenham Winter Garden (Two Figures) ...	864		
Portrait of Professor von Fodor ...	871		
Some Cases Illustrating the Surgery of the Large Intestine, Mr. C. A. Morton ...	878		

OBSERVATIONS ON SEA-SICKNESS.

By JAMES R. WORTABET, M.B.,

Late Surgeon R.M.S. *Dunvegan Castle*,
Twickenham.

IN reference to the paper by Dr. C. Butler Savory on sea-sickness in the *BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL* of March 30th, and as my experience of the malady differs from his, it may be of interest if I give an account of my observations. I have acted as a ship's surgeon for a considerable period of time. I have travelled more than 100,000 nautical miles, and I have had usually under my care several hundred passengers besides the crew. Though well inured to sea life I myself have suffered on one or two occasions, and I found I nearly always did so when I went to sea with loaded bowels, and presumably a full gall bladder.

My own feelings and observation led me to believe that all my symptoms were referable to the abdominal organs, none to the cerebral, although I quite believe in two distinct types of the sickness. I am quite convinced that certain precautionary methods adopted by experienced travellers almost completely prevent their being affected to any extent—namely, by taking a saline purgative the day or so before travelling, by adopting the recumbent position, and on all occasions avoiding oleaginous smells and the company of those who are sea-sick, as example seems a powerful excitant to sea-sickness.

There are also certain stomachic sedatives which, if taken at once, undoubtedly tend to prevent sickness, notably potassium bromide and some similar drugs; but, having given a fair trial to all the most lauded preparations which have been brought forward as panaceas, I have found none of them infallible. I have noticed that patients who went at once to sleep on coming aboard, either from the effects of a dose of chloral taken at their own instigation, or from the effects of alcohol, often escaped the malady, which on other occasions they did not. But to show how uncertain deductions from this statement are, I may mention that both sailors and firemen not infrequently come on board the worse for liquor, and almost invariably are sea-sick before getting into their normal condition.

I believe that more depends on the kind of motion of the ship than on nearly anything else, although, as I have pointed out, the recumbent position renders one less liable to this ailment than the erect. With a head sea and slight pitching far more people are affected than even with severe rolling, and singularly the majority of the people affected, if asked to describe their sensations, refer them in nearly all cases to the abdomen primarily, and I can myself corroborate this experience, the downward motion of the vessel seems to have distinctly more effect than the upward. An experience I had with about 500 Hebrew pilgrims at Jaffa most strongly confirms the above statement. I do not at all question the statement that a certain proportion of cases have their origin in the cerebral centres primarily, but I should not attempt to venture on a distinct localisation. It has been pointed out, with what certainty I cannot tell, that the sensations occasionally experienced in a train passing through a tunnel or in a lift in motion are in some way referable to the superior semicircular canal. Dr. Savory ascribes the whole mischief to the disturbance of the endolymph; but if such be the case, why should the vast majority of people suffer considerably more, as I have shown above, by slight pitching than by much more severe rolling? In the cerebral cases pallor, giddiness, obscured vision, and other sensations precede the gastric phenomena, but my experience goes to prove that such cases are in the minority.

New modes of treatment are always cropping up, and each has its strenuous advocates; at one time Chapman's icebags to the spine, at other hot-water bottles to the feet and epigastrium. For my own part I am certain that in severe retching and persistent sickness nothing is so trustworthy as a hypodermic injection of morphine. With this exception I never rely alone on one method of treatment, for even sea-sick patients have their idiosyncrasies.

The best advice I can give—in a few words—to those who suffer principally from gastric phenomena is that before

starting on a voyage they should provide themselves with a good flannel roller bandage 12 feet in length and 6 inches in breadth, and wind it round their trunk over the whole width of the abdominal region; this will frequently afford great comfort by preventing the contents of the viscera from undue movement. A few turns of a surgical bandage round the head also appear to allay a good deal of the accompanying headache.

MEMORANDA:

MEDICAL, SURGICAL, OBSTETRICAL, THERAPEUTICAL, PATHOLOGICAL, ETC.

URINE, UREA, AND FORMOL.

MR. E. A. COOK's interesting observation on the action of formalin on acid urine has been known for some years. I have still in my possession a sample of urinary sediment four years old, which contains numbers of these crystalline spherules. I first noticed these bodies in a highly acid urine which contained oxalates and spermatozoa, after the addition of formalin to preserve the sediment. Sometimes the spherules possess a nucleus which is colourable by staining solutions. I have observed the formation of these bodies in urine which contained uric acid crystals, and in urine which deposited neither uric acid nor oxalates.

London, S.W.

R. G. HEBB.

HÆMATURIA FOLLOWING THE ADMINISTRATION OF UROTROPINE.

HAVING read the report of two cases of hæmaturia caused by urotropine in the *BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL* of June 15th, I wish to report a case of albuminuria from the same cause.

The patient was a servant, aged 21, and after a mild attack of typhoid fever was up and on fish diet. She was put on 10 grs. of urotropine three times a day; next day she complained a little of urinary pain, which was not reported to the medical officer. On the tenth day of taking it she was quite ill, with severe backache, swelling of eyelids, and weakness. The urine on boiling became almost solid with albumen.

The urotropine was discontinued, and next day the albumen had almost and on the third day had quite disappeared, and the patient continued well.

A. GRIFFITH,
M.O. Hove Sanatorium.

RECENTLY I had a case of hæmaturia following on administration of urotropine. The patient, a girl of 18, was put on urotropine, 5 grains three times a day, in order to produce diuresis. After continuing to take the urotropine for seven days patient says that she experienced an uncomfortable irritation in the bladder, accompanied by desire to pass water frequently. Following on this hæmaturia commenced, and according to her own statement, in considerable quantity. Not considering anything was specially wrong she continued to take the urotropine for two days, and then, as matters seemed to get worse, she came again for advice. On examining a specimen a considerable amount of blood was discovered. The urotropine was immediately discontinued, with the result that the hæmaturia ceased and the urine became normal in two days' time. It seemed to me at the time that the hæmaturia was, in all probability, due to the urotropine, a suspicion confirmed by Dr. Langdon Brown's note.

Stamford Hill, N.

W. A. MILLIGAN.

ON May 15th I was called to see W. F., aged 62, whom I found to be suffering from symptoms of cystitis of about ten days' duration. The urine contained pus, but no blood, and was ammoniacal. There was enlargement of the prostate.

I prescribed 10 grs. of urotropine thrice daily in half a pint of warm water. Two days later he expressed himself as feeling better, and the urine had improved. On the evening of May 18th I was sent for, and found him suffering from increased difficulty in micturition, a burning feeling in the urethra, abdominal pain with diarrhoea, and marked hæmaturia, which latter symptom had commenced in the after-

noon. The urine was not scanty. I prescribed opium 1 gr. every four hours, and stopped the urotropine. On May 23rd all trace of blood had disappeared from the urine, which was again highly ammoniacal, and I again put him on urotropine 5 grs. thrice daily. The same evening, after having taken in all 15 grs. of urotropine, he felt a return of the burning feeling in the urethra, and again he passed a little blood in the last quantity of the urine.

On visiting him on the morning of May 24th I found he had of his own accord stopped the urotropine.

In this case I believe the bladder to have been 'the source of the hæmorrhage, and it is the first instance I have had of any injurious effects following the use of this valuable drug.

Whitworth, Rochdale, Lancs.

T. J. L. FORBES.

CASE OF ATTEMPTED SUICIDE BY DRINKING JEYES' FLUID.

I THINK the following case may prove of interest as I believe it to be unique.

On January 5th, 1901, A. B., aged 31, was admitted into the Tramps' Ward of the Exeter Workhouse. On the morning of January 6th he was discharged after a breakfast of gruel and bread. About 2 P.M. he presented himself at the police station, said he had nothing to eat, and if he could not get a lodging he would make away with himself. He was at once given an order for the workhouse, and he was duly admitted, a man being put in the receiving ward with him. About 5.30 P.M. the man said to him, he appearing all right, "I will go and get our teas; you must wait yours" (he had said he had had no food since his morning's breakfast). On the return of the man in a few minutes he found A. B. looking very queer, and said, "What have you done?" He replied, "Oh, I had a good drink out of a bottle in there." On going into the bath room the man found a bottle of Jejes' fluid, holding 1½ pint, empty, and A. B. had just time to say, "Yes, that's the bottle," before becoming unconscious. The master of the workhouse was immediately called, and sent for me at once. At 6 P.M. I found the patient collapsed, almost pulseless, and with stertorous breathing. I had him removed on the hand ambulance to the infirmary of the workhouse, and then more carefully examined him. I found his pupils contracted to a pin's point, and his fauces appeared charred. Though I now know it was only diluted Jejes' fluid that made them look so, for a moment I was almost afraid to pass the stomach pump, fearing the charring of the œsophagus, but seeing that if left alone he must die I gave him a hypodermic injection of brandy and then passed the stomach tube. At first I could draw nothing up, but on filling the stomach with warm water I was able to pump out a highly concentrated solution of Jejes' fluid, in fact, there followed some pure Jejes' fluid. I went on alternately pumping in hot water and pumping out a solution of Jejes' fluid for more than two hours, when the water came back almost colourless but with a little blood in it. During this time the man's breathing had become much better and his pulse nearly normal, but he was still unconscious. I left him between 10 and 11 P.M., and he recovered consciousness about 1 A.M. on the following morning.

When I saw him on January 7th, he complained of only slight pain in the throat and the pit of the stomach. For two days he was only allowed sips of water by the mouth, and was fed by Viking suppositories and enemata of brandy and milk, but after that he wanted food, and was given milk, etc., until at the end of the week he appeared bodily quite well, but as he said he was sorry he was not successful in killing himself, and would do so at the first opportunity, I had to have him removed to the City of Exeter Asylum.

Until this case occurred I should not have believed it possible for any person to have been able to swallow a pint and a quarter of pure Jejes' fluid. He, however, went to a cupboard in a bath room (where he had no business to go), and finding a champagne bottle containing the above quantity of Jejes' fluid, used for putting into baths, and supposed to be non-poisonous, he drank its contents. He confessed that he put the neck of the bottle as far back in his throat as he could, and then poured (turning his head back) the whole contents

down his throat. I think it is well to notice the slight effect produced on the œsophagus and stomach by this pure Jejes' fluid.

JOHN WOODMAN, M.D., F.R.C.S.,
Exeter. Medical Officer, City of Exeter Workhouse.

REPORTS

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL PRACTICE IN THE HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

STATION HOSPITAL, MOOLTAN, PUNJAB.

TWO CASES OF ABSCESS OF LIVER AND ONE OF SUSPECTED
ABSCESS: OPERATION.

(By BRIAN WATTS, Captain R.A.M.C.)

CASE I.—History and State on Examination.—Lance-Corporal E. D. was admitted into hospital suffering from what was at first thought to be malaria. Symptoms of liver abscess developed gradually. When he came under my care in November, 1899, he had been nearly five months in hospital, and had repeatedly declined operation of any kind. His liver was greatly enlarged upwards and downwards, painful, and tender on pressure. There was bulging of the intercostal spaces. He had a hectic temperature and profuse sweating at night, and occasionally a rigor. He was very anæmic and weak, with a small, quick pulse, and a foul-coated tongue. He, recognising he was getting steadily worse, at length consented to operation.

Operation.—For various reasons an abdominal incision was decided on. This was made 1½ inch long, close to and parallel with the lower margin of the right ribs. The liver surface having been exposed, and the wound carefully packed around, the abscess was opened into and 56 ounces of pus removed, very thick at first, and thin chocolate-coloured afterwards. A large drainage tube was left in. Adhesions between the liver and abdominal wall quickly formed, and the cavity seemingly drained well.

Progress.—The next day the temperature was normal and the patient's general condition much improved. A fortnight after the operation his temperature began to rise again in the evenings and he complained of fresh pain in his liver. As also the bulging of the intercostal spaces had never decreased much it was decided to try again for more pus.

Second Operation.—Fourteen days after the first operation 1 inch of the eighth rib just behind the mid-axillary line was resected, and after ½ inch of liver tissue had been cut through a new abscess was opened into, from which poured out another eighty ounces of fairly thick pus. A large tube was left in to drain this cavity, the first tube still remaining draining the first abscess through the abdominal wound.

After-Progress.—The patient stood the operation well and seemed to improve for a week; he then developed diarrhœa of a dysenteric type and pleurisy with effusion of both sides and died twenty-six days after the first operation.

Post-mortem Examination.—One large irregular-shaped cavity of the right lobe of the liver was found, the diaphragm forming the upper boundary, the two cavities having evidently broken into each other. Both pleural cavities were full of clear fluid; the intestines showed signs of old dysenteric ulceration.

CASE II.—History and State on Examination.—Coming under my charge the same day, Private A. W. had been lying for sixty days in the next bed to the above-described case. He presented practically the same signs and symptoms as Lance-Corporal E. D., except that he had not the pronounced bulging of the intercostal spaces. Abscess of the liver was suspected, and aspiration with further operation if necessary advised. But like his comrade in the next bed he had steadily refused to have anything done. Having, however, seen for himself the marked improvement in the general condition of Lance-Corporal E. D. after his first operation, he volunteered to also submit to the same treatment.

Operation.—His liver was freely punctured with a large aspirating needle, but without striking any pus. Taking

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD.

FIRST EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF MEDICINE.—The following candidates have satisfied the Examiners in the subjects under-noted:

Organic Chemistry.—W. Brown, Christ Church; G. E. Friend, Keble; J. Harley, Trinity; J. W. Mullen, University; B. Tordoff, St. John's.

Materia Medica and Pharmacy.—G. H. Almond, Hertford; H. A. Barnes, Keble; G. E. Barry, Trinity; H. H. Carleton, Trinity; E. P. Cumberbatch, Keble; H. D. Davis, Balliol; E. L. Kenneway, New; W. H. Lee, Balliol; H. R. Ramsbotham, Brasenose; R. H. Sankey, Christ Church; H. C. Semon, Magdalen; H. C. Squires, Hertford; W. D. Sturrock, Magdalen; A. G. Thompson, Queen's; B. Tordoff, St. John's.

Anatomy and Physiology.—E. Burstall, Trinity; J. S. Douglas, Christ Church; R. D. Macgregor, Exeter; L. J. J. Orpen, Keble; J. G. Priestley, Christ Church; C. J. Singer, Magdalen; B. H. Spillsbury, Magdalen; J. H. Thomas, Trinity; J. A. Vlasto, New; E. H. White, University; A. J. Wigmore, Non-Coll.

SECOND EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF MEDICINE.—The following candidates have satisfied the Examiners in the subject under-noted:

Pathology.—C. W. Aitchison, Balliol; R. H. Bremridge, Magdalen; T. E. C. Cole, Christ Church; C. L. Cooce, Hertford; G. G. Davidson, New; M. L. W. Day, Exeter; C. H. Fennell, Magdalen; O. Hilde-sheim, Magdalen; A. B. Marsh, Merton; S. G. Scott, Magdalen; J. S. Stansfeld, Exeter; C. E. A. Wilson, Christ Church.

FINAL (SECOND) M.B. EXAMINATIONS.—The following have satisfied the Examiners:

R. H. Bremridge, Magdalen; T. E. C. Cole, Christ Church; J. O. Cuthbertson, Exeter; C. H. Fennell, Magdalen; W. M. G. Glanville, Christ Church; T. B. Henderson, Trinity; L. J. Picton, Merton; F. J. Stevens, Exeter.

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE.

Degrees.—From the Order of Seniority, published on June 20th, it appears that in the academical year 1900-1901, the number of candidates admitted to the degree of *M.D.* was 20, *M.C.* 1, *M.B.* 50, and *B.C.* 61.

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND.

AN Ordinary Council was held on June 20th, 1901, Sir William MacCormac, Bart., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., President, in the chair.

JUBILEE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF GLASGOW.

The President reported the attendance of the delegates of the College at the ninth jubilee celebrations of the University, and the presentation by them, on behalf of the Council, of an address of congratulation.

DISCIPLINE COMMITTEE.

A report by the committee was adopted, recommending that a certain Member of the College be required to explain his action in regard to an apparent advertisement for gaining patients.

ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY'S MEDAL.

The Council accepted with thanks from Mr. Algernon Tatham a silver medal, awarded by the above Society to the late Sir Erasmus Wilson for saving the life of Olivia Green from drowning on April 22nd, 1857.

CARTWRIGHT PRIZE.

The regulations relating to this prize were finally determined. The first award will be for the five years ending December 31st, 1905, and will consist of an honorarium of £50, with a bronze medal. The subject of the essay is, "The Surgical Diseases having their Origin in Abnormal or Diseased Conditions of the Teeth and their Structures," the essay to be illustrated by pathological and microscopic sections. Candidates for the prize must be persons engaged in the study or practice of dental surgery and possess qualifications capable of registration under the Medical Acts of the United Kingdom. A diploma or licence in dental surgery without a medical or surgical diploma or degree will not be a sufficient qualification.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

The following were approved by the Council:

Board of Examiners in Anatomy and Physiology for the Fellowship.—Anatomy: James Ernest Lane, Frederick Gymer Parsons, Alfred Harry Young, Berkeley G. A. Moynihan. Physiology: D'Arcy Power, William Henry Thompson, Thomas Gregor Brodie, William Dobinson Halliburton.

Conjoint Examining Board.—First Examination.—Elementary Biology: Frederick Gymer Parsons, Herbert Willoughby Lyle, Peter Chalmers Mitchell, Walter G. Ridewood. Second Examination.—Anatomy: William Bruce Clarke, Stanley Boyd, Arthur Robinson, Arthur Thomson. Physiology: Leonard Erskine Hill, George Alfred Buckmaster, Ernest Henry Starling. Third Examination.—Midwifery: Herbert Ritchie Spencer, William Radford Dakin, William Duncan, James Henry Targett. Examination in Public Health.—Part I: Alex. G. K. Foulerton. Part II: S. A. Monckton Copeman.

SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES OF LONDON.

PASS LIST, June, 1901.—The following candidates passed in:

Surgery.—C. H. G. Atkyns, Birmingham; H. de T. Barber (Section I), Geneva and St. Mary's Hospital; F. J. Birks (Sections I and II), Sheffield; E. Courtauld (Sections I and II), Royal Free Hospital; W. Garstang (Sections I and II), Manchester; W. Hickey (Section I), Manchester; H. C. Hocken (Section I), Cambridge and Westminster Hospital; D. T. Jones, Middlesex Hospital; R. A. Jones (Section II), St. Mary's Hospital; D. E. Lockwood (Section I), Royal Free Hospital; F. M. Payne (Section I), Royal Free Hospital; B. E. Sansom (Section I), St. Thomas's Hospital; H. H. Sloane (Section I),

St. Bartholomew's Hospital; H. Smith (Section II), Birmingham; A. W. D. Thomson, St. George's Hospital; L. G. W. Tyndall, St. Mary's Hospital.

Medicine.—C. H. G. Atkyns, Birmingham; F. J. Birks (Sections I and II), Sheffield; E. Courtauld (Sections I and II), Royal Free Hospital; E. N. de V. Dawson (Section II), St. Thomas's Hospital; J. J. Haverson, London Hospital; W. Hickey (Section II), Manchester; W. J. Hogg (Sections I and II), Belfast and Middlesex Hospital; R. A. Jones (Section II), St. Mary's Hospital; E. O. Libbey, Leeds; D. Morrow (Sections I and II), Middlesex Hospital; A. U. Parkhurst, St. Mary's Hospital; H. H. Sloane (Section I), St. Bartholomew's Hospital; H. Smith (Sections I and II), Birmingham; W. A. Sugden, St. Mary's Hospital; J. Ward (Sections I and II), Sheffield.

Forensic Medicine.—C. H. G. Atkyns, Birmingham; F. J. Birks, Sheffield; J. W. Bowd, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; E. Courtauld, Royal Free Hospital; J. J. Haverson, London Hospital; W. J. Hogg, Belfast and Middlesex Hospital; E. O. Libbey, Leeds; D. Morrow, Middlesex Hospital; A. U. Parkhurst, St. Mary's Hospital; J. Ward, Sheffield.

Midwifery.—J. W. Bowd, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; E. C. Curtis, Aberdeen and Charing Cross Hospital; E. A. Dunn, Royal Free Hospital; A. E. Henton, St. Mary's Hospital; W. Hickey, Manchester; G. M. Seagrove, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; A. H. Thomas, St. Mary's Hospital.

The Diploma of the Society was granted to C. H. G. Atkyns, J. W. Bowd, E. Courtauld, W. Garstang, J. J. Haverson, W. J. Hogg, D. T. Jones, R. A. Jones, A. U. Parkhurst, A. H. Thomas, L. G. W. Tyndall, and J. Ward.

UNIVERSITY OF BRUSSELS.

JUNE EXAMINATION.—The following practitioners passed and obtained the *M.D.* degree: L. Harris-Liston, Exeter; G. H. Lancashire, Didsbury; H. C. Procter (Honours), Ladysmith, Natal; E. F. Lamport (Honours), London; E. Haslam (Honours), London; T. B. Haig, London.

PUBLIC HEALTH

AND

POOR-LAW MEDICAL SERVICES.

THE CITY OF EDINBURGH AND SMALL-POX.

SIR HENRY D. LITTLEJOHN has just issued, as Medical Officer of Health, a report of the recent cases of small-pox in the City of Edinburgh. He states that since the middle of last year, when small-pox made its appearance in Glasgow and other parts of Scotland, special precautions were taken in Edinburgh, with the result that only 10 cases have occurred. In 3 of these cases the sufferers had recently arrived from abroad, in 2 the infection was traced to Fifeshire, and in 5 to Glasgow. He contrasts these facts with the epidemic of 1862, the first to be dealt with after his appointment as Medical Officer of Health, when vaccination was voluntary. In that epidemic there were at least 600 cases and 102 deaths. Sir Henry Littlejohn then urged upon the Town Council that the English Act of 1853, making vaccination compulsory, might be improved and simplified, and applied to Scotland. Such a Bill was drafted, and was taken up by the Government, and became the Vaccination Act of Scotland in 1863. Since then the incidence of mortality from small-pox has been shifted from the very young to those above 10 years of age.

Sir Henry in his present report points out that infant vaccination ceases to protect after about ten years, and thus there arises the great risk of an epidemic of small-pox. Revaccination has just now prevented an outbreak in Edinburgh. And he concludes his interesting report thus:

To prevent the recurrence of these expensive scares the time has now arrived, after the education of the last two years, for a further advance to be made, and there can be no doubt that the country generally is now sufficiently educated to approve of the passing of a Revaccination Act, and at no juncture could it be more favourably entertained than at present, when, owing to the Glasgow epidemic, vaccination on a very extensive scale has been practised throughout Scotland, and especially in all our centres of population. I trust therefore that the Corporation of the metropolis will rise to the occasion, and having had the credit of the introduction of a Vaccination Act for Scotland, will take the further necessary step and memorialise Government to introduce an Act which shall secure revaccination for all and sundry every ten years. This must be a national measure, and such action on the part of Edinburgh will at any rate draw marked attention to a precautionary measure which our late experience has shown to be absolutely necessary.

Meanwhile, as the citizens generally are so far protected by the recent general vaccination, the Corporation should determine that on and after August 1st next, no one shall take service with the Corporation who cannot produce evidence that he has been vaccinated within the previous five years, free vaccination being offered to all applicants.....

This procedure on the part of the Corporation will fulfil the important object of still further tending to educate the general public, and of assisting in giving due support to the Government should action be taken *quod* revaccination, as has been suggested in this report.

An appendix to the report shows the cost of revaccination in Edinburgh during February, March, and April, 1901, and the ascertained number revaccinated.

tration. He was twice elected President of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Quebec in 1888 and 1892. A Canadian paper says of Dr. Ross: "During his long career before the public his name was identified with much that told for the future of this province, that tended to the advancement of Canada, but never did the breath of scandal, which has so often tarnished a public reputation, touch the name of John Jones Ross."

THE death of Mr. ARTHUR A. CORTE, of Eldon Place, Preston New Road, Blackburn, took place on June 14th. After a few weeks of failing health he became hemiplegic from cerebral thrombosis on May 11th, and thereafter gradually sank. By his death Blackburn has lost one of its oldest practitioners, and the profession there one of its busiest members. His father, the late Dr. John Corte, belonged to a well-known Yorkshire family, and practised in Blackburn in the early part of last century. Mr. Corte was born in Blackburn in 1833. He obtained the diploma of M.R.C.S. in 1865, having studied at King's College, London. On returning to Blackburn he entered into partnership with his elder brother, Mr. William Corte. After a few years the partnership was dissolved. Mr. Corte was an enthusiastic volunteer for forty years; he received the Volunteer Decoration and retired in 1899 with the rank of Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel. He was a member of the Town Council for nine years. His soldierly figure will be much missed in Blackburn. He was a man of kindly disposition and his sympathetic manner endeared him to his patients. He leaves a widow and three grown-up daughters to mourn his loss.

WE regret to announce the death of E. B. DE LA CHEROIS, M.D., of Brighton, as the result of a carriage accident at Sandford, Somerset, where he had been staying for a short time with his brother. The late Dr. de la Cherois was the second son of Daniel de la Cherois, D.L., Manor House, Donaghadee, co. Down. He was educated at the Royal School, Armagh, and at Trinity College, Dublin, where he took his M.D. degree in 1890. His loss will be felt by the many friends and acquaintances made during his nine years' practice at Brighton. Amongst the other letters of sympathy received by his family, is one from a medical friend, who writes: "Having known Dr. de la Cherois for so many years, may I add in what esteem I regarded him? To lose such a gentleman from the ranks of our profession is a matter of regret; there are, alas, too few endowed with his gentlemanly feeling and sense of rectitude, and the respect that is due from a medical man to the public he serves. Indeed, I may say that Dr. de la Cherois had endeared himself to his patients in no common manner.....Certainly he at least leaves the world poorer than he found it." Dr. de la Cherois leaves a widow.

Dr. JOHN BROADBENT, J.P., of South Collingham, who died recently at the age of 76, was born at Bingley, in Yorkshire, and educated for the profession at the Leeds Medical School. He purchased the practice of the late Dr. Cooper fifty-three years ago, and up to within a few years of his death conducted one of the most extensive and hardworking country practices in the kingdom. For many years he would spend nearly the whole day in the saddle, and his skill attracted patients from all kinds of inaccessible places. He never declined work, and his energy was the admiration and envy of many of his medical colleagues. Always courageous in emergencies, he rose to the occasion. His dealing with the cholera epidemic in Collingham was typical of the man. Though all who suffered from the disease were not his patients, he gave his practice over to his assistant and took the cases entirely under his charge, with the result that the epidemic was stamped out. It was characteristic of the man that he declined to accept any remuneration for his services, though it must have meant a great loss of practice to him at the time. Though he was too busy to publish cases, he was a pioneer in the study of disease. He gave up wholesale bleeding long before the profession generally, and his treatment of diphtheria is even now accepted as correct. Some seven years ago he entirely retired from practice, though up to his death he visited in a friendly way all his old patients within

driving distance. He was an enthusiastic Churchman, and it was during the time he occupied the position of churchwarden at South Collingham that that church was restored, and for many years he managed most successfully the finances of the church schools. When the volunteer movement originated in Collingham he rendered ready and useful assistance to the late Mr. Woolley, who commanded the company, and for nearly ten years acted as a sub-lieutenant, when he felt it necessary to resign his commission on account of his increasing practice. He became Chairman of the Liberal Association and was a Justice of the Peace for the county, but of late years his increasing deafness and paralysis prevented him from sitting on the Bench. He was married three times, and had eight sons, seven of whom are living.

DEATHS IN THE PROFESSION ABROAD.—Among the members of the medical profession in foreign countries who have recently died are Dr. Van Iterson, Professor of Surgery in, and Rector of, the University of Leyden, aged 58; Dr. José Joaquin Aguirre, sometime Professor of Anatomy in, and Dean of, the Medical Faculty, and Rector of the University of Santiago de Chile, Member of the Chamber of Deputies, President of the Superior Council of Hygiene, and member or president of numerous Government Commissions, aged 79; Dr. Mary Josephine Maryler, Dean of, and Professor of Gynecology in, the North-Western University Woman's Medical College, Chicago, well known in the United States as a successful operator; Professor Giovanni Carnelutti, Director of the Municipal Chemical Laboratory, Milan, aged 51, and Dr. Carl Assmus, Founder and Director of the Leipzig Samaritan Society.

MEDICAL NEWS

THE King has consented to become Patron of the Surgical Aid Association.

QUEEN ALEXANDRA has graciously consented to become Patroness of the Royal Orthopædic Hospital in succession to Her late Majesty Queen Victoria.

A PETITION has been presented and a charter granted to found a Masonic lodge in connection with the London Hospital. The date of consecration is fixed for October 2nd at the Hotel Cecil. London Hospital men interested should communicate with the Secretary, 16, Wimpole Street, W.

THE new pathological institute of the London Hospital will be opened by Sir Henry Roscoe, F.R.S., Vice-Chancellor of the University of London, on Wednesday, July 10th, at 3 p.m. Sir Henry Roscoe will also distribute the prizes to the students and nursing probationers.

ON June 15th, the anniversary of the death of Dr. Herbert Davies, who died of dysentery while serving as civil surgeon in the Orange River Colony, a memorial tablet was unveiled at St. Andrew's Church, Ashton-on-Ribble. The tablet, which is of white marble, consists of a bas-relief portrait of the late Dr. Davies surrounded with Renaissance decoration.

THE trustees of the St. Henry Convalescent Fund, the income of which is from £1,200 to £1,500 a year, desire it to be known that they are in a position to help deserving persons resident in the parish of St. Anne, Westminster, to go to convalescent homes or to obtain change to the seaside. The offices of the fund are 9, Gerrard Street, W.

THE introductory address at the opening of the winter session at St. George's Hospital on October 1st will be given by Dr. P. W. Latham, of Cambridge. Mr. Warrington Haward will take the chair at the annual dinner in the evening. The Lord Chief Justice of England will preside at the annual distribution of prizes in October.

FEMALE MEDICAL GRADUATES OF CORNELL.—At the commencement exercises of the Medical School of Cornell University on June 5th, twenty-six graduates received their diplomas. Fourteen of the graduates were women. One of them, Miss Emily Dunning, took the second prize of \$100 (£20) for the best work in the four years course.

THE Lord Mayor, accompanied by the Lady Mayoress and the Sheriffs of the City of London, and by the Mayor and Mayoress of St. Marylebone, will open the new building of the Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth, Grove End Road, N.W., on Monday, July 15th, at 3 P.M. Lord Clifford of Chudleigh will give an account of the objects of the hospital and the reason for its removal from Great Ormond Street to its new site.

SOUTH-WEST LONDON MEDICAL SOCIETY.—The annual dinner of this Society took place at the Café Monico on Thursday, June 20th, Dr. Briggs, President, in the chair. Nearly forty members and friends were present, and among the guests were Mr. Bryant, Dr. Habershon, Mr. Lockwood, Dr. James Taylor, Dr. Herbert Hawkins, and Dr. Morgan Dockrell. Some excellent music, provided as usual by the generosity of Mr. T. S. Howell, a former President of the Society, brought a very pleasant evening to a close.

PRESERVATIVES IN BEER AND FOOD.—A further sitting of the Royal Commission on Arsenical Poisoning was held on June 20th, when evidence was given by Mr. Clare Sewell Read and Mr. H. Stopes, maltsters' architect and engineer. The latter, in reply to questions by Sir William Church, strongly condemned the use of preservatives in beer and food, and said that the universal use of such preservatives as salicylic acid and borax was monstrous. Professor Thorpe said that a Departmental Committee was inquiring into the matter, and had established exactly the proportion of foods in which such preservatives were used.

THE POPLAR HOSPITAL FOR ACCIDENTS.—A new medical wing at the Poplar Hospital for Accidents was opened by the Bishop of London on June 20th. It is to be known as the Drapers Company's Wing, that Company having given the sum of £10,000 towards the £14,000 required. The new wing contains in the basement an out-patient department, and on the ground, first, and second floors three wards, each providing for ten medical cases; the fourth and fifth floors contain servants' rooms. There is a broad flat for recreation, a portion being covered with a shelter roof. Mr. Sydney Holland, Chairman of the hospital, presided at the ceremony, and the Bishop of London said that those who had been, or still were, parish priests in East London knew well from their own experience what an inestimable boon the hospitals conferred on the poor.

CONVERSAZIONE OF THE WEST LONDON MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—After Sir R. Douglas Powell had delivered the Cavenish Lecture before the members of the West London Medico-Chirurgical Society at the Town Hall, Hammersmith, on June 21st, a *conversazione* took place, which was attended by nearly 200 members of the Society and friends. In welcoming Sir R. Douglas Powell and introducing him to the audience, the President of the Society, Dr. F. Schacht, made his remarks exceedingly brief, and did not refer to the prosperity of the Society; but it was evident that the members, who number 600, take a keen interest in its welfare. The evening was enlivened by some good music, and the different exhibitions by the various manufacturers of medical and surgical apparatus came in for a fair share of attention. A portable surgical motor, designed by Mr. C. A. Ballance and Dr. W. Milligan, constructed and exhibited by Messrs. Meltzer, was inspected by many, and the utility of the machine practically demonstrated, many of the audience taking advantage of the occasion to familiarise themselves with the actual manipulation of the instrument.

WEST LONDON HOSPITAL DINNER.—The past and present members of the medical staff of the West London Hospital and the members of the post-graduate school in connection with that institution dined together at the Trocadero Restaurant, Piccadilly Circus, on June 25th. Mr. F. Swinford Edwards was in the chair. The dinner was very numerously attended, and the proceedings, which were excellently arranged by the Honorary Secretary, Mr. L. A. Bidwell, were marked with much enthusiasm. Mr. J. H. Morgan, in proposing the toast of "The Imperial Forces," said that of the 200 officers and troopers helped by the Duke of Abercorn's Sick and Wounded Officers' Surgical and Medical Aid Fund,

of the Executive Committee of which he was the surgical member, there was not one who did not have words of praise, commendation, and thankfulness for the treatment received in South Africa from the Army Medical Corps. Fleet-Surgeon R. Bentham replied for "The Navy," and Colonel Clutterbuck responded for the army. He said that the army recognised that a serious defect, if not failure, would have occurred in the medical service at the war if it had not been for the assistance so loyally given by the civilian medical men who went out and helped the army. Lieutenant-Colonel Greany, I.M.S., also replied. The Chairman gave "The West London Hospital," including the staff and residents. He said the number of beds had been trebled in twenty years. The electric light had been installed in the premises and an x-ray department had been founded. The Post-Graduate College had been of great value to the hospital. Over seventy men were attending the lectures at the school, and since its start in 1896 270 men had passed through it. Mr. A. Hubbard, J.P., one of the executive committee of the hospital, replied in an effective speech, and Mr. C. B. Keetley, in a very humorous manner, spoke for the staff, the past residents being represented by Dr. Maitland Thompson. The toast of "The Post-Graduates" was given by Mr. L. A. Bidwell, who said that since the last dinner 81 new members had joined the school. Dr. Culvert James responded for the post-graduates. Dr. P. D. Drewitt proposed "The Visitors," and Mr. Stephen Paget gave the toast of "The Chairman."

MEDICAL VACANCIES.

The following vacancies are announced:

- ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY.**—(1) Examiner for Graduation in Anatomy and Physiology. (2) Examiner for the Diploma in Public Health. Applications to the Secretary by July 13th.
- BATH: ROYAL UNITED HOSPITAL.**—House-Surgeon. Salary, £100 per annum, with board, lodging, and washing. Applications to the Secretary by July 13th.
- BELFAST: MATER INFERMORUM HOSPITAL.**—(1) Resident Physician, (2) Resident Surgeon. Appointments for six months. Salary, £20 each, with board, lodging, and washing. Applications to the Honorary Secretary.
- BRIGHTON, HOVE, AND SUSSEX THROAT AND EAR HOSPITAL.**—(1) Honorary Consulting Surgeon, (2) Honorary Surgeon. (3) Two Honorary Assistant Surgeons. Applications to the Secretary, Mr. E. W. Pilbeam, 10, Black Lion Street, Brighton, by July 6th.
- BRISTOL ROYAL INFIRMARY.**—(1) Anesthetist and Junior House-Surgeon, (2) Casualty Officer. Appointment for six months. Salary at the rate of £50 per annum, with board, lodging, and washing. Applications to the Secretary by August 1st.
- BURTON-UPON-TRENT COUNTY BOROUGH.**—Medical Officer of Health and Public Analyst. Salary combined, £400 per annum, exclusive of authorised disbursements. Applications, endorsed "Medical Officer of Health and Public Analyst," to be sent to the Town Clerk, Town Hall, Burton-upon-Trent, by July 1st.
- BUXTON: DEVONSHIRE HOSPITAL.**—Assistant House-Surgeon. Salary, £50 per annum, with furnished apartments, board, and washing. Applications, endorsed "Assistant House-Surgeon," to be sent to the Secretary.
- CARLISLE: CUMBERLAND AND WESTMORLAND ASYLUM, Garlands.**—Senior Assistant Medical Officer; unmarried, and not over 30 years of age. Salary, £150 per annum, rising to £180, with board, lodging, etc. Applications to the Medical Superintendent by July 4th.
- CARMARTHEN: JOINT COUNTIES ASYLUM.**—Junior Assistant Medical Officer, duly registered; unmarried. Salary, £180, advancing £10 yearly to £150, with board, lodging, washing, and attendance. Applications to the Medical Superintendent by July 4th.
- CHESTER GENERAL INFIRMARY.**—(1) House-Surgeon. Salary, £100 per annum. (2) House-Physician. Salary, £90 per annum. Residence and maintenance provided in each case. Applications to the Chairman of the Board of Management, 23, Eastgate Row North, Chester.
- CITY OF LONDON HOSPITAL FOR DISEASES OF THE CHEST, Victoria Park, E.**—Second House-Physician. Appointment for six months. Salary at the rate of £80 per annum, with board, residence, and washing. Applications to the Secretary by July 8th.
- DENBIGH: NORTH WALES COUNTIES LUNATIC ASYLUM.**—Second Assistant Medical Officer. Salary, £120 per annum, rising £10 yearly to maximum to be fixed, with board, residence, and washing. Applications to the Clerk to the Visiting Committee by July 3rd.
- DENBIGHSHIRE INFIRMARY.**—House-Surgeon. Salary, £100 per annum to commence, with board, residence, and washing. Applications to the Secretary by July 4th.
- DENTAL HOSPITAL OF LONDON, Leicester Square.**—Two Assistant Anesthetists. Applications to the Secretary by July 8th.
- DORCHESTER: DORSET COUNTY HOSPITAL.**—House-Surgeon; unmarried. Salary, £100 per annum, with board and residence. Applications to the Chairman of the Committee by July 2nd.
- DOWNPATRICK: COUNTY DOWN INFIRMARY.**—Medical Practitioner to act as Registrar, Compounder of Medicines, and Assistant to the Surgeon; unmarried. Salary, 60 guineas, with board, fuel, and washing. Applications to Dr. Tate by July 4th.
- DUDLEY: GUEST HOSPITAL.**—(1) Assistant House-Surgeon. Appointment for six months. Salary at the rate of £40 per annum, with residence, board, and washing. (2) Vacancy on the Honorary Surgical Staff. Applications to the Secretary for (1) by July 11th, and for (2) by July 12th.
- EVELINA HOSPITAL FOR SICK CHILDREN, Southwark Bridge Road, S.E.**—Senior Resident Medical Officer. Salary, £70 per annum, with board and washing. Applications to the Committee of Management by July 3rd.
- GUY'S HOSPITAL.**—(1) Lecturer on Biology. (2) Demonstratorship of Chemistry and Physics. Remuneration, £150 per annum. (3) Demonstrator of Chemistry and Toxicology. Remuneration, £150 per annum. Applications to the Treasurer, Superintendent's Office, Guy's Hospital, S.E., by July 1st.
- HARTLEPOOL HOSPITAL.**—House-Surgeon. Salary, £100 per annum, with board, washing, and lodging. Applications to the Assistant Secretary, 9, Albion Terrace, Hartlepool.
- HEXHAM RURAL DISTRICT COUNCIL.**—Medical Officer of Health. Salary, 200 guineas per annum. Applications on forms provided to be sent to the Clerk, Midland Bank Chambers, Hexham, by July 13th.
- HOSPITAL FOR CONSUMPTION AND DISEASES OF THE CHEST, Brompton.**—Applications to the Secretary for six months, with an honorarium of £25. Applications to the Secretary by July 2nd.

HOSPITAL FOR SICK CHILDREN, Great Ormond Street, W.—(1) Medical Registrar, Honorarium 30 guineas. (2) Clinical Pathologist and Bacteriologist, Honorarium, 50 guineas. (3) Second Anaesthetist, Honorarium, 15 guineas. (4) House-Surgeon, unmarried. Appointment for six months. Salary, £20, with washing allowance, board, and residence. Appointments for (1), (2), and (3) for one year, but (1) is eligible for re-election. Applications, on forms provided, to be sent to the Secretary by July 15th.

HULL ROYAL INFIRMARY.—Junior Assistant House-Surgeon. Salary, £20 per annum, with board and lodging. Applications to the Chairman of the House Committee.

IPSWICH: EAST SUFFOLK AND IPSWICH HOSPITAL.—Second House-Surgeon; unmarried. Salary, £20 per annum, with board, lodging, and washing. Applications to the Secretary by July 2nd.

KING'S COLLEGE.—Professor of General Pathology and Bacteriology. Applications to the Secretary by July 22nd.

LEEDS: GENERAL INFIRMARY.—Resident Casualty Officer. Salary, £100 per annum, with board, lodging, and washing. Applications to the Secretary to the Faculty by July 5th.

LONDON COUNTY ASYLUM, Banstead.—Medical Superintendent. Salary, £1,000 per annum, with unurnished house, etc. Applications on forms provided to be sent to the Clerk of the Asylum Committee, 6, Waterloo Place, S.W., by July 17th.

MANCHESTER: OWENS COLLEGE.—(1) Senior Demonstrator in Physiology. Stipend, £100, rising to £200. (2) Junior Demonstrator in Physiology. Stipend, £100, rising to £150. Applications to the Registrar by July 15th.

METROPOLITAN ASYLUMS BOARD.—Assistant Medical Officers at the Fever and Small-pox Hospitals; unmarried, and not over 35 years of age. Salary, £150 per annum during the first year, £180 the second, and £200 the third and subsequent years, with board, lodging, attendance, and washing. Applications on forms provided to be sent to the Clerk of the Metropolitan Asylums Board, Embankment, W.C.

NORTHAMPTON GENERAL INFIRMARY.—Honorary Physician, not under 25 years of age. Applications to the Secretary by July 12th.

NOTTINGHAM GENERAL DISPENSARY.—(1) Senior Resident Surgeon. Salary, £200 per annum, increasing £15 yearly. (2) Two Assistant Resident Surgeons. Salaries £120 per annum, increasing £10 yearly. (3) Increased apartments, attendance, etc., provided in each case. Applications to the Secretary, Mr. M. I. Preston, Journal Chambers, Nottingham.

OLDHAM INFIRMARY.—Senior House-Surgeon. Salary, £100 per annum, with board, residence, and washing. Candidates to state if willing to accept Junior post at £75 per annum. Applications to the Honorary Secretary by July 15th.

ROCHESTER: ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S HOSPITAL.—Assistant House-Surgeon. Salary, £100 per annum, with board, lodging, and washing. Application for Assistant House-Surgeon, to be sent to the Clerk to the Trustees by July 9th.

ROYAL HOSPITAL FOR DISEASES OF THE CHEST, City Road, E.C.—House-Physician. Appointment for six months. Salary at the rate of £20 per annum, with furnished apartments, board, and washing. Applications to the Secretary by July 5th.

ST. ANDREWS UNIVERSITY.—Additional Examiners for Graduation in Anatomy, Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Pathology, Medical Jurisprudence and Public Health, Surgery (Systematic and Clinical), Medicine (Systematic and Clinical), and Midwifery. Applications to the Secretary by July 8th.

ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL, Paddington.—Demonstrator of Anatomy. Salary, £70 per annum. Applications to the Dean by July 8th.

ST. PANCRAS AND NORTHERN DISPENSARY, 128, Euston Road, N.W.—Resident Medical Officer, unmarried. Salary, £105, with residence and attendance. Applications to the Honorary Secretary, Mr. H. Peter Bodkin, 23, Gordon Street, W.C., by July 4th.

SALISBURY: FISHERTON ASYLUM.—Assistant Medical Officer. Salary, £150 per annum, with board, lodging, and washing. Applications to Dr. Finch, Salisbury.

SCARBOROUGH HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARY.—Senior House-Surgeon. Salary, £100 per annum, with residence, board, and washing. Applications to the Honorary Secretary by July 2nd.

STIRLING ROYAL INFIRMARY.—House-Surgeon. Salary, £80 per annum, and board. Applications to Messrs. Philip and Dobbie, solicitors, Stirling.

TEIGNMOUTH HOSPITAL.—House-Surgeon. Salary, £70 per annum, with board, lodging, and washing. Applications to the House Committee by July 2nd.

TRURO: ROYAL CORNWALL INFIRMARY.—House-Surgeon, unmarried. Salary, £100 per annum, increasing £10 a year, with board and apartments. Applications to the Secretary.

VICTORIA HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN, Queen's Road, Chelsea.—(1) House-Physician. Appointment for six months. Honorarium, £25, with board and lodging. Applications to the Secretary by July 1st. (2) Surgeon to Inpatients. (3) Assistant Surgeon to the Out-patients. Applications to the Secretary by July 15th.

WAKEFIELD: CLAYTON HOSPITAL AND WAKEFIELD GENERAL DISPENSARY.—Junior House-Surgeon; unmarried. Salary, £20 per annum, with board, lodging, and washing. Applications to the Honorary Secretary by July 3rd.

WEST HAM COUNTY BOROUGH.—Assistant Medical Officer for the new Plaistow and Dagenham Hospitals for Infectious Diseases; unmarried, and not more than 35 years of age. Salary, £200 per annum, with board, washing, and furnished apartments. Applications to the Medical Superintendent, Plaistow Hospital, Western Road, Plaistow, E., by July 3rd.

WORKSOP DISPENSARY, N.B. VICTORIA HOSPITAL.—House Surgeon and Dispenser; unmarried. Salary, £150 per annum, with rooms and attendance. Applications to Mr. C. A. Whall, 44, Bridge Street, Worksop.

YORK DISPENSARY.—Resident Medical Officer. Salary, £110 per annum, with board, lodging, and attendance. Applications to Mr. W. Draper, De Grey House, York, by July 2nd.

MEDICAL APPOINTMENTS.

ANDERSON, Joseph, M.B., C.M.Aberd., appointed Honorary Surgeon to the Preston and County of Lancaster Royal Infirmary, *vice* J. A. Bigby, M.D.Lond., appointed Consulting Surgeon.

ANDREWS, Henry Russell, M.D. B.S.Lond., M.R.C.P., reappointed Obstetrical Registrar and Obstetrical Tutor to the London Hospital.

AUSTEN, Harold, M.D., B.S.Lond., M.B.C.S., L.D.S.Eng., appointed Assistant Dental Surgeon to the Dental Hospital of London.

CANNAN, D., M.B.C.S., L.R.C.P.Lond., appointed District Medical Officer of the West Ham Union.

CLARE, Sydney, M.B.C.S.Eng., L.R.C.P.Lond., appointed Honorary Visiting Medical Officer to the Victoria Home for Invalid Ladies, Leeds, *vice* Dr. Chadwick, appointed Consulting Physician.

CRAIG, J., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.Édin., appointed District Medical Officer of the Wearadale Union, *vice* T. V. Devey, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.Édin., resigned.

CROPP, E. L., M.B.C.S., L.R.C.P.Lond., appointed District Medical Officer of the Reading Union, *vice* A. J. Moore, M.B.C.S.Eng.

EDWARDS, E. P., L.R.C.P.Édin., L.P.P.&S.Glasg., appointed District Medical Officer of the Holyhead Union, *vice* O. T. Williams, L.R.C.P., M.B.C.S.Eng.

GOUGH, H., L.R.C.P.Lond., M.B.C.S.Eng., appointed District Medical Officer of the Northwich Union, *vice* T. Moreton, M.B.C.S.Eng.

HILL, Charles A., M.B., B.A.Cantab., D.P.H.Vict., appointed Senior Assistant Physician to the Liverpool Hospital for Consumption and Chest Diseases.

HILLIARD, Harvey, M.B.C.S., L.R.C.P.Lond., appointed Assistant Instructor in Anæsthetics at the London Hospital Medical College.

HINCKS, T. E., M.B., B.S.Édin., appointed Medical Officer of Health for the Hay Urban District Council, *vice* G. W. B. Featherstone, M.B.C.S.Eng., L.R.C.P.Lond., resigned.

JACKSON, W. F. M., L.R.C.P.Édin., M.B.C.S., appointed Medical Officer of Health for the Borough of Smethtwick.

JONES, E. Harries, M.B., C.M.Édin., M.R.C.S.Eng., L.R.C.P.Lond., appointed Honorary Ophthalmic Surgeon to Northampton General Infirmary.

LE FANT, G. E. H., M.D.Aberd., appointed Assistant Medical Officer in the Derby Borough Asylum.

LUMSDEN, Thomas, M.D.Aberd., Ch.B., appointed Registrar to Out-patients Central London Throat and Ear Hospital.

RAY, John Howson, M.B., Ch.M.Vict., F.R.C.S.Eng., appointed Assistant Surgeon to the Manchester Children's Hospital.

ROBBER, J. S., M.D.Glasg., D.P.H., F.P.S.Glasg., appointed Medical Officer of Health for the Manxover Rural District, *vice* R. J. Owen, L.R.C.P.Lond., M.B.C.S.Eng.

SEAR, W., M.B.C.S.Eng., L.R.C.P.Lond., appointed First Assistant Medical Officer and Dispenser to the Central London Sick Asylum, Cleveland Street, *vice* A. Beveridge, resigned.

STARKIE, E. G. B., M.B., C.M.Édin., reappointed Medical Officer of Health for the Poulton-le-Fylde Urban District.

STREETEN, F. E., L.R.C.P.Édin., M.B.C.S.Eng., appointed Medical Officer of Health for the Borough of Swindon.

SWERING, E. Deane, M.A.Oxon, M.D.Dub., D.P.H.Camb., Senior Medical Inspector of the Local Government Board, appointed Examiner in Public Health and Preventive Medicine in the University of Oxford.

TANNER, C. E., M.D.Durh., F.R.C.S.Eng., appointed Medical Officer of Health for the Farnham Rural District, *vice* J. A. Lorimer, M.B.C.S., L.R.C.P.Lond., deceased.

TOOBY, Thos. E. Frazer, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.Édin., L.P.P.S.Glasg., appointed Assistant Resident Medical Officer to St. Mary's Hospital for Sick Children, Plaistow, *vice* W. E. Head, resigned.

TURNER, A. C. K., M.B., C.M.Édin., appointed Medical Officer for the Third District of the Northleach Union, *vice* G. A. Wolfendale, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.Édin., resigned.

WALDO, F. J., M.D.Camb., M.B.C.S., D.P.H.Eng., appointed Coroner for the City of London.

WHITFIELD, Arthur E., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.Édin., L.P.P.S.Glasg., appointed Resident Medical Officer to St. Mary's Hospital for Sick Children Plaistow, *vice* R. S. Ellis, M.B., resigned.

WILLIAMS, Herbert, M.D.Lond., D.P.H.Camb., appointed Medical Officer of Health for the Port of London, *vice* W. Collingridge, M.D., D.P.H.Camb.

DIARY FOR NEXT WEEK.

MONDAY.

Medical Graduates' College and Polyclinic, 22, Chancery Street, W.C., 4 P.M.—Dr. T. Colcott Fox: Consultation (Skin).

TUESDAY.

Royal College of Physicians of Medical Graduates' College and London, 5 P.M.—Dr. H. Head: On Certain Mental States associated with Visceral Disease in the Sane. Goulstonian Lecture III.

WEDNESDAY.

Medical Graduates' College and Polyclinic, 22, Chancery Street, W.C., 4 P.M.—Mr. W. H. A. Jacobson: Consultation (Surgical).

Obstetrical Society of London, 20, Hanover Square, W., 8 P.M.—Specimens will be shown by Drs. Lockyer, Alcock, Fairbairn, and others. Paper:—Mr. J. Preston Maxwell: On Spontaneous Rupture of the Uterus in Placenta Prævia.

Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Brompton, 4 P.M.—Dr. Perkins: Cases illustrating Prognosis in Heart Disease.

THURSDAY.

Royal College of Physicians of Medical Graduates' College and London, 5 P.M.—Dr. H. Head: On Certain Mental States associated with Visceral Disease in the Sane. Goulstonian Lecture IV.

Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, W.C., 4 P.M.—Dr. Garrod: Infantile Scurvy.

FRIDAY.

West London Medico-Chirurgical Society, West London Hospital, Hammersmith Road, W., 5 P.M.—Ordinary Meeting. 5.15 P.M.—Annual General Meeting.

Medical Graduates' College and Polyclinic, 22, Chancery Street, W.C., 4 P.M.—Dr. Dundas Grant: Consultation (Ear).

Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom, 20, Hanover Square—Cases at 3 P.M. Chair at 3.30 P.M.—Papers:—Mr. Simeon Snell: A case in

SATURDAY.

Pathological Society of London, Department of Pathology of the University of Oxford, South Parks Road, 3.30 P.M.—Dr. Ritchie: The Relation of Resistance to Tetanus Toxin to Antitoxic Power of Serum. Dr. Martin: Inhibition of Growth of the Typhoid Bacillus. Dr. Haldane: Hemoglobinometer. Dr. Poynton and Dr. Paine: Arthritis produced by Diplococcus isolated from Rheumatic Fever. Dr. Purves Stewart: Degenerations following Transverse Lesion of the Cord. Dr. Waters: Demonstration of Tumours. Mr. Barnard: Calcified Aneurysm of the Renal Artery.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

The charge for inserting announcements of Births, Marriages, and Deaths is 3s. 6d., which sum should be forwarded in post-office order or stamps with the notice not later than Wednesday morning, in order to ensure insertion in the current issue.

BIRTH.

ALDEN.—On June 18th, at Mansfield House, University Settlement, Canning Town, to Percy Alden, M.A., and Margaret Alden (née Pearce), M.D., L.R.C.P. & S., a daughter.

MARRIAGES.

ANSTREY-CHAVE-MAIRIS.—On Monday, June 17th, at St. Mary's Church, Queenstown, by the Rev. Canon Daunt, T. Anstrey-Chave, M.B.Lond., F.R.C.S.É., of 19, Windsor Esplanade, Cardiff, elder son of W. F. Chave, J.P., the Moor House, Hereford, to Florence Kathleen Victoria, third daughter of V. Mairis, Belvelly, Queenstown, and granddaughter of the late General Mairis, R.E.

MATREB-WHEELER.—June 19th, at the Church of St. Mary Magdalene, by the Rev. Canon Riddall, D.D., Dr. Chas. A. Mateer, Ruperta House, Belfast, fifth son of the late Rev. Samuel Mateer, Kilkeel, to Olive, third daughter of Chas. C. Wheeler, Belfast.

DEATH.

FOWKE.—On June 26th, at her home, "Wensley" Arkwright Road, Hampstead, Mary S. Fowke, the eldest daughter of the late John Fowke, F.R.C.S., of Wolverhampton.